

A holistic assessment of the use of teak at a landscape level in Luang Phrabang, Lao PDR

Thongsavanh Keonakhone



Supervisors: Minh Ha Fagerström Ingvar Nilsson Mats Olsson Nguyen Cong Vinh

MSc thesis

Sveriges lantbruksuniversitet Institutionen för markvetenskap Avdelningen för markkemi och jordmånslära Examens- och seminariearbeten Nr 75 Uppsala 2006

ISSN 1102-1381 ISRN SLU-MLE-EXS--75-SE

Preface

This study was conducted at the Departments of Forest Soils and Soil Sciences, Swedish University of Agricultural Science (SLU), National Agriculture and Forestry Research Institute (NAFRI), Lao PDR and National Institute for Soils and Fertilizers (NISF), Vietnam. The study is a part of a project called: Sustainable Land Use Practices for the Uplands of Vietnam and Laos: Science and Local Knowledge for Food Security (LUSLOF).

My supervisors were Professor Mats Olsson, Department of Forest Soils; Professor Ingvar Nilsson, Dr. Minh Ha Fagerström, Department of Soil Sciences, SLU, and Dr. Nguyen Cong Vinh, at the National Institute for Soils and Fertilizer (NISF) Vietnam. MSc. La Nguyen and MSc. Nguyen Due Phuong gave much support during my Minor Field Study (MFS) as well as in the data analyses of this thesis work.

This report was made using data, which were gathered during the field work in 2005 by the author, as well as data from the field work carried out by the whole LUSLOF Lao team since 2003. Data on the effects of pruning and thinning on teak growth were gathered in four experimental sites in four villages from 2002 to 2004. All data presented in this thesis are published with the kind permission of the LUSLOF project through Dr. Minh Ha Fagerstrom, the LUSLOF coordinator and the LUSLOF-Lao project team.

Table of contents

1. Introduction	5
2. Background with Literature Review and Objectives	6
2.1. Teak and environment	6
2.2. Soil-plant interactions with respect to Teak	7
2.3. Socio-economic aspects of Teak	9
2.4. Teak management 1	.2
3. Materials and methods 1	3
3.1. Study sites	3
3.2. Methods 1	7
4. Results	9
4.1. The impact of the pruning intensity on teak growth at site I	
(Lathahae) and site II (Had Soa)1	9
4.2. The impact of the thinning intensity on teak growth at site III	
(Pak Check) and at site IV (Houay Leuang)	3
5. Discussion and Conclusions	7
6 Decommondations for further work 2	20
0. Recommendations for further work	υ
7. Acknowledgements	51
8. References	2
9. Appendices	5

Abstract

Teak (*Tectonia grandis*) plantation establishment in Lao PDR started in 1942, and has strongly increased since 1980. The total area of teak plantations in the Luang Phrabang province is estimated at 5 587 hectares. Pak Ou district is one of the most important areas with teak plantations in the Luang Phrabang province. An attempt was made by the Teak Research Station in Luang Phrabang to test effects of technologies such as thinning and pruning on teak growth during a 2-3-year period during 2002-2004. This thesis work aims at evaluating the effects of these forestry practices from both bio-physical and socio-economic aspects.

A literature survey was made to compile information about nutrient element demand, nutrient cycles and problems related to insects and fungi in teak plantations. Pruning and thinning and their effects on teak growth were monitored and analysed. The socio-economic aspects, such as the role of teak forestry in the farmers' household economy and the market flow of teak, were also studied.

The socio-economic data collection was carried out in four villages in the Pak Ou district. The village headmen and owners of teak in the experimental plots provided the history and general information about the villages relevant for this study. The bio-physical data, i.e. the tree growth variables diameter at breast height (DBH), commercial tree height and total (top) tree height were analyzed with ANOVA assuming pseudoreplication to compare mean annual increments of teak growth between different treatments at the four sites Lathahea, Had Soa , Pak Check , and Houay Leuang .

The results show that thinning and pruning increased teak growth. Pruning was applied at 50%, 60% and 70% combined with thinning at 25%, and control plots were left untreated. Thinning was applied at 25% and 50% and according to farmers' practice, in combination with pruning to 60% of total height, and control plots were left untreated. The results suggested that pruning should be applied at a rate between 50 and 60%, and that thinning should be applied at 25 to 50%.

Teak played an important role for the farmers, because they got a high income when selling the timber to local and outside traders. Teak accounted for 27, 15 and 14 % of the total household income for the wealthy, middle and poor groups, respectively. The market channel of teak production for most growers went via local and outside traders, and teak growers could not access the wood processing units directly. It was estimated that 99 % of the teak logs in a village were bought by outside traders and only 1 % by a local trader. The export was estimated at about 95 % of the teak wood produced. The remaining 5% of teak logs were used locally as teak residues obtained after pre-processing in the Wood Processing Units.

In order to have a positive effect on farmers' living standard, teak may need to be produced more efficiently to be marketable. The income from teak was ranked as the second one of importance for the inhabitants of the Pak Check, Houay Leuang, Lathahae and Had Soa villages.

Key words: Teak, growth rate, effect, thinning, pruning, ANOVA, Laos, Luang Phrabang.

1. Introduction

1.1 General information about Lao PDR

Lao PDR occupies a relatively large area of 236,800 km², and is predominantly a mountainous and land-locked country. It shares borders with China in the north, Myanmar in the northwest, Thailand in the west, Cambodia in the south and Vietnam in the East. In Lao PDR water for hydropower and timber are the principal natural resources. Approximately 3% of the area is used for agriculture with rice as the main crop. Fallow land in slash-and-burn systems may account for another 6-10% of the total land area. Lao PDR has a small population of approximately 5.1 million people (Pravongviengkham, 2002). About 83% of the population is rural and 66% of the people depend on subsistence agriculture (Roder, 2001). The population is ethnically diverse with more than 60 ethnic groups (Stuart-Fox, 1986). Based primarily on ethnic, linguistic, and geographical characteristics, ethnic groups have been divided into three broad categories: Lao Loum (Lao of the lowlands), Lao Theung (Lao of the mountain slopes), Lao Soung (Lao of the mountain summits). All major ethnic groups of the country depend to some degree on upland agriculture in proportion to their total numbers. Lao Theung and Lao Soung farmers are more likely to live in hilly areas. Although, all ethnic groups are engaged in slash-and-burn agriculture, it is very common to hear that it is "the ethnic minorities" (groups other than Lao Loum) or the "ethnics" that live from slash-and-burn agriculture and destroy the forest areas. Lao PDR, is poor by Asian standards with a per capita GDP estimated at 390 USD per year in 2002 (Pravongviengkham, 2002). Especially the mountainous areas are marginalized and have a high incidence of poverty, low per capita income, predominantly within the agricultural and rural sectors and scarce availability of social and economic infrastructure.

Forestry is an important sector in Lao PDR. Forests covered 70% of the area of the country in the 1940's and decreased to 47% in 1989 (Sodarak, 2000). The deforestation was mainly caused by shifting cultivation, which included clearing of forest areas by slash and burn. The shifting cultivation in the uplands of Lao PDR was a well adapted and sustainable farming system for centuries but has lately become a major problem, caused by overuse of forest land due to an increase of the population. The fallow periods have been shortened, leading to an increase in weed abundance, soil degradation, and lower crop yields (see e.g. McAllister et al., 2000).

The government of Lao PDR has recognized the agriculture and forestry sectors as the backbone of the national economy. Therefore the organization of the protection and maintenance of forests including reforestation is a major concern. The government policy is to allocate land to farmers and to forest protection (Souvanthong et al., 1995). In connection with the forestry policy in Lao PDR, teak has been introduced since 1942, and the teak area has increased markedly since 1980. It is estimated at 8 000 ha in the whole country of which about 2000 ha consist of stands older than 30 years (Southitham *et al.*, 2001).

This MSc thesis is part of an assessment of the sustainability of teak forestry at a landscape scale. Sustainability means maintained and secure productivity, protection of the environment as well as maintained social values. The thesis is a part of the project named 'Sustainable Land Use Practices for the Uplands of Vietnam and Laos: Science and Local Knowledge for Food Security (LUSLOF). The LUSLOF project aims at the development of sustainable land use at selected study sites in Vietnam and Lao PDR (Hoang Fagerstrom et al. 2004). The project is carried out by an international team from the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU), National Agriculture and Forestry Research Institute (NAFRI) Lao PDR, National Institute for Soils and Fertilizers (NISF), Vietnam and World Agroforestry Centre (ICRAF). It is funded by the Rockefeller Foundation (RF). The field work of this MSc thesis was carried out 2002 - 2005, as a part of the LUSLOF fieldwork in Lao PDR.

1.2 KBS Approach

A Knowledge Based System (KBS) approach has been tested, whereby local and scientific knowledge were combined to develop land use options, at Dong Cao catchment, Luong Son district in the Hoa Binh province, Vietnam and in Pak Check and other villages in the Pak Ou district in Luang Phrabang province, Lao PDR (Hoang Fagerstrom et al., 2004). When searching options other than the short – fallow crop rotation in the upper part of the landscape, a combination of Participatory Landscape Analysis (PaLA), Local Ecological Knowledge (LEK), Participatory Household Economy Analysis (PHEA) and modelling was regarded as suitable. People in the lower part of the landscape have made efforts to find several useful innovations. Therefore it was important to investigate how much the lowland options could compensate for the loss from not planting upland rice in the upper parts of the landscape, and instead concentrate on teak plantations (LUSLOF project report, 2003).

2. Background with Literature Review and Objectives

2.1. Teak and environment

Teak (*Tectonia grandis*) has its natural distribution in limited regions of South and Southeast Asia (Tanaka *et al.*, 1998). In Lao PDR teak is found in the north-western part of the country along the northern border to Thailand and Myanmar. It is one of the valuable tree species in tropical regions of the world (Kaosa-ard, 1999). The area used for plantations varies greatly between different countries. It comprised 159,000 ha in Thailand (Varmola, 2002), 700,000 ha in Indonesia (Tanaka, 1998), 139,000 ha in Myanmar (Varmola, 2002) and 40,000 ha in Costa Rica (Cordero, 2002). More than 90 percent of the 1990 total area of teak plantation in the world was located in Asia. The total area of teak plantation in the world increased to 1.7 million ha in 1980 and 2.2 million ha in 1990 (FAO, 1995).

Luang Phrabang is a mountainous province located in the Northern part of Lao PDR, where teak has been planted more than in other provinces, by both the state and the farmers. So far, the total teak area of Luang Phrabang is about 5,587 ha of which 89 % belongs to the farmers (Southitham, 2001). It is planted on hill slopes and along roads, rivers and footpaths. It is also planted near paddy fields and in home gardens (LUSLOF fieldwork report, 2003).

An increasing proportion of teak coming from plantation forests may circumvent some environmental controversies but sometimes attract others. Teak is a pioneer species and as such is generally susceptible to competition from other plant species. Cleaning undergrowth and debris may assist teak growth in the short-term, but almost inevitably at the cost of long-term site degradation (Kaosa ard, 1981). A Minor Field Study (MFS) was carried out in Luang Prabang in early 2005 to study soil characteristics under teak. (Keonakhone, 2005).

The existing teak plantations in the Luang Phrabang province seem to have a positive impact on the environment. Luang Phrabang has presently a low forest cover. Therefore, more forest cover than shifting cultivation areas would be a good sign of improvement of the environment. Planting more teak in areas, where there is a lot of shifting cultivation practiced would enhance the value of the area presently covered by fallows.

2.2. Soil-plant interactions with respect to Teak

The species and its general site requirements

Teak was previously believed to belong to the family Verbenaceae but recently scientists have questioned this classification based on the use of modern DNA-technique. Probably teak will be placed in the family of Labiatae within short (Teaknet, 2005).

Teak grows when the monthly minimum temperature is above 13 °C and monthly maximum temperature is below 40 °C. Optimal rainfall for teak ranges between 1 250 and 3 750 mm per year. For the production of good-quality timber the species requires a dry season of at least four months with less than 60 mm precipitation per month (Kaosa-ard, 1981). Teak has proved to grow well in day temperatures ranging from 27 to 36°C and night temperatures ranging from 22 to 31°C. In order to determine whether a site is good or bad for teak plantations, Tanaka et al. (1998) claim one should consider the following factors: 1) climate, 2) edaphic factors such as geology, topography and soil and 3) Factors on a plant community level such as light, moisture conditions etc. In order to identify sites that fulfil the requirements for good teak growth in accordance with the stated three factors, one can use either of two methods. The first method is the establishment of a trial plantation, which is time consuming but normally gives an easily interpreted result. The second is the so-called plant indicator method where one uses species such as *Lagerstroemia calcylata, Xylia dolabriformis* or Bambuseae spp., all of which have similar site requirements as teak but have a much more rapid growth (Tanaka et al., 1998).

According to Kaosa-ard (1981), teak can grow on a variety of soils. However, the quality of the biomass depends on the soil depth, structure, porosity, drainage and moisture-holding capacity. Teak develops best on deep, well-drained and fertile soils, especially on volcanic substrata and on alluvial soils formed from various parent materials. The optimal soil pH for teak is between 6.5 and 7.5. The calcium content of the soil is also an important factor. Calcium deficiency may result in stunted growth (Tewari, 1992).

Plant nutrition and fluxes of organic matter and organic carbon

Cleaning of undergrowth and debris (litter raking) may stimulate teak growth in the short term, but will almost inevitably cause a long-term site degradation. In practice the "cleaning" exposes the soil to wind and water. Litter raking and excessive burning, may particularly exacerbate erosion and leaching problems in such teak plantations that have a wide tree spacing and are prone to leaf drip Kaosa-ard (1981).

Kumar et al. (1998), found that intercropping of teak with *Leucaena sp.* in India affected the soil properties. Soil organic C in the topsoil layer (0–30 cm) varied across the southwest monsoon, inter monsoon and northeast monsoon periods. The total N content of the soil increased with increasing relative proportion of *Leucaena* and available P levels were highest in teak-*Leucaena* plots, while available K levels were highest in the teak-*Leucaena* mixture and in pure *Leucaena* plots. For teak it has been previously reported that wide seasonal variations occur in fine root biomass indicating a significant accumulation and disappearance pattern of fine root biomass. Soil organic C increases after the onset of the southwest monsoon and may continue until the dry summer when soil moisture availability limits fine root growth (Srivasthava et al., 1986).

Kraenzel et al. (2001), studied the C storage of harvest-age teak plantations in Panama. The biomass and C concentration of the teak tissues were obtained by weighting the different tissue types by the proportion of the total tree biomass, and assuming that the C concentration of the dry biomass was 49.5%. The mean C storage in the tree roots, with root sizes varying between coarse roots (>5mm diameter) and fine roots (<5 mm diameter) was 15.7 t/ha, while the mean C stock in

above ground standing biomass was 104.5 t/ha. The mean total tree C storage at the plantation level was 120.2 t/ha. The dry mass of litter which accumulated during the dry season in the teak plantations was 7.9 t/ha, with a C content of 3.4 t/ha.

In an evaluation of a site quality index for teak plantations in Thailand (Sakurai et al., 2002) average values of soil chemical data in the surface and subsurface layers, indicated that the growth of teak would be better than Eucalyptus and several other native tree species on acidic and less fertile soils with a hard surface layer. Among four exchangeable cations, only Mg seemed to promote the tree growth. The C and N contents did not seem to yield a positive effect on growth. C and N did not accumulate in these soils. One reason could be that teak leaves are big in size and do not always stay on the ground when shedding. One should notice that the statement that teak grows better on acidic and nutrient poor soil is in conflict with Kaosa ard (1981).

In connection to the C and N behaviour described above it could be mentioned that Roder (2001), who studied rice-fallow systems found a downward trend for total N and organic C over the entire cropping and fallow period, possibly indicating substantial losses of C and N to the atmosphere, biomass uptake combined with harvest of N and/or soil losses. On an average, losses over a period of 3 years represented 20% of the total soil organic C and 8% of the N content in soil (in a 1 m deep profile). While the loss in the initial year occurred largely in the top soil layer, it was more significant at greater soil depths during the following years. There was a higher level of organic C in the deeper layers and the trends were similar for all sites with total C losses over 49 t ha⁻¹.

Morphology and phenology

According to a study in Tiripati, India, the teak species comprises at least two different phenotypes. The differences between the phenotypes are found in their leaf length/breadth ratio and they are called broad-leaved (BL) and narrow-leaved (NL) phenotypes (Rajendrudu, Naidu and Malikarjuna 1977). The same phenotypes also occur in Lao PDR (Syanuvong *pers. comm.* 2005).

According to a study performed in India made on three different localities (Priya & Baht, 1998) a mature tree shows the annual phenological sequence displayed in Table 1.

Month	Phenomena
December-January	Leaf Fall
February	Leafless
March-April	Leaf emergence
May	Full foliage
June	Full foliage + flowering
July	Full foliage + flowering + fruit set
August-October	Full foliage
November	Beginning of leaf fall

 Table 1: Phenology of teak in India (Priya & Baht, 1998)

According to Syanuvong pers. comm.. (2005), the flowering occurs in July throughout August and the trees normally start flowering at the age of ten years. However, in Lao PDR some trees flower and bear fruit already at the age of three to five years but then the seeds are often of poor quality. According to Kadambi (1972), teak in Uttar Pradesh, starts to produce seeds as early as at four years. However, the seed viability at that age is only 4 percent. This should be compared with seeds from 23-year-old trees, which have a viability of 18 percent.

Effects of insects and other pests

According to Kim (2004), there are at least two different insect larvae in Luang Phrabang province which attack teak trees, one that eats the leaves (*Hyblaea puera*) and one that eats the cambium, (*Psilogramma spp.*) Both larvae have a negative impact on tree growth and quality. Rats as well as termites (Isoptera) can attack the roots, thus decreasing the tree's ability to get nutrients and water and eventually this will kill the tree. Also wind and frost can cause damage to the trees; the former in windy regions and especially in trees with poorly developed roots, the latter affects young shoots at high altitudes where the temperature is low during winter. Other pests of teak seedlings are some orthoptroriods, aphids, mites, thrips, coccids, bark beetles, leaf beetles, ants and snails.

Mycorrhiza

According to Rajan et al. (1998), the Arbuscular Mycorrhizal (AM) fungi form a ubiquitos group of soil fungi colonizing the roots of plants belonging to more than 90% of the plant families. Teak plants grown in the presence of AM increase in plant growth variables such as plant height, stem girth, leaf area and total dry weight, compared to those grown in soils that are not inoculated with AM fungus. The mycorrhizal inoculation increases the phosphorus content of the teak plant. The enhancement in growth and nutritional status is also related to the percent root colonization in soil apart from several other soil and environmental factors.

2.3. Socio-economic aspects of Teak

2.3.1 Teak in the household economy

The final survey of the LUSLOF project in Laos was carried out in January, 2005. The objective of this survey was to investigate constraints and possibilities of scaling up improved management of teak through studies of the teak market, household economy and relationships between trees and soil in teak plantations. In this survey, the household economy was studied in the four villages Pak Check, Houay Leuang, Lathahae and Had Soa in the Pak Ou district. Based on wealth ranking and data collected from interviews, the middle group of households with respect to wealth accounted for 49%, 81%, 90% and 63% of the income in the four villages. The income per capita of those people was 369, 268, 353 and 249 USD per year (LUSLOF fieldwork report 5, 2005). The middle income in the studied villages was lower than the GDP reported for Laos (390 USD per capita per year) in 2002 (Pravongviengkham, 2002).

Among the four studied villages Pak Check was the oldest one, which was established already in 1753 (McAllister et. al., 2000). According to the village leader teak had been present on their land for about three generations. Farmers in the village used teak for house construction, sale and barter. For these reasons the Pak Check village was chosen for the analysis of the role of teak in the household economy

Table 2: Income from rice, teak, bamboo and other plants as a percentage of total income from farm production in Pak Check village.

(These data come from interviews of 24 farmers in Pak Check in 2005, LUSLOF fieldwork report 5, 2005)

					Total (%)
Group	Rice	Teak	Bamboo	Other	
Wealthy	35	52	5	8	100
Middle	33	45	5	17	100
Poor	57	26	3	14	100

Table 2 shows that teak took the second position in the poor group (26 %) with respect to total income from farm production. This was not the case in the wealthy and middle groups where teak took the first position and accounted for 52 and 45%, respectively.. It seemed to be in the poor group, that farmers used most of their land to grow rice and other crops for home consumption.

Rice also accounted for an important part of the total household income of the poor group as it made up 32 % (Figure 1). This was higher than the income from teak (14%). The ranking of income sources was different in the wealthy and middle groups. The income from rice in these groups accounted for 18% and 13%, respectively of the total household economy. The income from teak was higher and accounted for 27% and 15%, respectively.



Figure 1: Production of rice, teak, bamboo and other plants as a percentage of the total

Market channels of teak

Teak was sold to local and national markets. We assumed that the character of the market flow may have an impact on the farmers' income from selling teak. Therefore a study was done by the LUSLOF team concerning the teak market flow. The flow chart (Figure 2) shows that products from most of the teak growers were sold via local and outside traders, because the teak growers could not access wood processing units directly. It was is estimated that 99 % of the teak logs in a village were bought by outside traders and only 1 % of the teak logs were bought by a local trader.



Figure 2: Marketing channel of teak logs in Luang Phrabang province, Lao, PDR (LUSLOF fieldwork report 5, 2005)

The export was estimated at about 95 % of the teak wood produced. Five percent of the teak logs were used locally as teak residues obtained after pre-processing in the wood processing units. Of these 5%, 3 % (in absolute numbers) were sold to small sellers and 2 % were used for making furniture in Luang Phrabang.

According to Syanuvong pers. comm.. (2005), about 50 % of the *square* teak logs were exported to Thailand, 40 % to Vietnam and 10 % to China. The change of the teak log price from producers to traders and then to Wood Processing Units (WPU) was large. The income of the teak growers was lower than the economic potential of teak products because farmers could not access the WPU and sell their products directly. The major problem was that the teak growers had not enough resources in terms of labour, equipment and means of transportation to first harvest teak, and then transport the logs to a WPU. Therefore, marketing of teak in the Luang Phrabang province was made by floating on rivers and depended on the demand of the WPU and the export market (LUSLOF fieldwork report 5, 2005).

Southitham (2001), found that there were two steps associated with the purchasing of teak in Luang Phrabang. Firstly, buying teak from plantations was handled by a buyer and a teak owner (a farmer); secondly, round wood and square logs were produced, then sold to wood processing units and factories. A price based on standing teak has been practised in Luang Phrabang, but the price of teak can be negotiated between owner and buyer. For example, a standing teak tree with a dimension of 90 cm circumference (or about 28.7 cm in diameter) at breast height has the price of 90,000 Kip (USD 9.4) per tree, and if the circumference is 100 cm (or about 32 cm in diameter) at

breast height its price is 100, 000 Kip (USD 10.5) per tree. The price of round logs with an average diameter greater than 25 cm for example, is about 1,700,000 Kip or about USD 180 per cubic meter. The price of square logs differs depending on the diameter. For example, the price of square logs with a diameter of less than 15 cm is about 1,500,000 Kip (USD 158) and if the diameter is greater than 15 cm the price is about 2,000,000 Kip (USD 210).

Better techniques that can improve the quality of the teak wood products may bring a better income to the local farmers.

2.4. Teak management

Plantation management

According to Kaosa-ard (1986), initial planting density is generally between 1 200 and 1 600 plants per hectare. The spacing and number of trees, as well as timing and intensity of the thinning strongly affect the pattern of growth and the yield of the plantation. If thinning is practised late during the stand development, the growth rate declines or ceases, whereas if the stand is thinned too early or too heavily, the trees have a greater tendency to produce side branches and epicormic shoots. This also reduces the potential yield of the plantation since growth is diverted from the main stem, which should be free from defects such as those caused by side branches and epicormic shoots. The timing of the first thinning is often determined by the height of the trees and is commonly carried out when the trees reach 9.0 to 9.5 meters. The second thinning may be carried out when the trees reach 17 to 18 meters. Since teak has a very good coppicing ability the next tree generation will come by coppice and the original root system can support up to four teak generations before a completely new tree has to be planted.

According to Southitham (2001), teak plantation management regimes vary between and within countries, mainly according to site-specific conditions and prevailing markets. Typically, however, it is recommended that initial stocking rates should be in the range of 1 000 to 2 000 stems per hectare to allow for early mortality rates and to provide an opportunity for selecting the better individuals during thinning operations. Partially depending on the intensity of planting, an initial thinning should be considered as soon as the branches of a tree start to make contact with those of surrounding trees; this may occur when the plantation is four to five years old and the intensity of tree removals may be as high as 50 percent of the initial stocking. A second thinning may follow at about the age 10 to 15 years, and a final thinning at around 15 to 20 years. Again depending on market requirements and other factors, an ideal final stocking is likely to be around 200 to 300 stems per hectare, or approximately some 300 m³ of wood. Management practices may vary significantly, however, depending on whether teak is grown on short or long rotations.

Productivity of teak

The productivity of teak plantations has been studied across a broad range of countries through permanent sample plots. The earliest yield table for teak was constructed by von Wulfing (1932) for plantations on Java, Indonesia. Laurie and Ram (1939) constructed a yield table for teak plantations distributed over present-day India, Myanmar and Bangladesh. More recently, yield tables have been developed using data from permanent and temporary sample plots for plantations of teak established outside its natural range, including provisional yield tables for Trinidad and Tobago (Miller, 1969), Côte d'Ivoire (Maitre, 1983), Nigeria (Abayomi, 1984) and Sri Lanka (Phillips, 1995).

The densities of teak plantations (Spacing, thinning and pruning)

According to Kaosa-ard (1986), initial spacing of teak plantation varies from $1.8 \times 1.8 \text{ m}$ to $4 \times 4 \text{ m}$ depending on many factors such as site quality, cost of establishment, thinning regime, small wood utilization, planting system etc. However, site quality seems to be the priority factor determining the size of spacing in teak planting programs. The result of 12 year-old spacing trials, with spacing of 2 x 2, 3 x 3, 4 x 4 and 6 x 6 m in Thailand clearly demonstrated how the effects of initial spacing on growth, stem quality and weed control in teak plantations vary with different site conditions. Under dry site conditions, where the initial growth rate of the plantation was poor (The height growth was <1.00 metre per year), the close spacing 2 x 2 metre was most suitable. These plantations' were thinned about 10 times until the age of 60, which left between 100 and 150 trees/ha. Final felling was conducted at an age of 80 and the average yield was about 170 m³ per hectare.

According to Hansen et al. (1997), teak trees can be harvested at an age of twenty years but the quality will improve if one lets them grow until they are 30-40 years old. After 40 years the heartwood is believed to rot but that is an observation which is not supported by any known scientific study. In Luang Phrabang province, the average age for teak harvest is 21 years. Probably this is due to the fact that the minimum diameter required by sawmills is 20 cm at breast height.

Objectives:

The overall objective was to assess the sustainability of teak plantations at a landscape scale, using a Knowledge Base System (KBS) approach.

The specific objectives of the study were:

1.) To review and understand the teak – soil interactions (see above).

2.) To analyze the effects of pruning and thinning on growth of teak

3.) To analyse the potential improvement of farmer income due to the use of pruning and thinning techniques i.e. the KBS approach.

3. Materials and methods

3.1. Study sites

The four villages in the Pak Ou district, Luang Phrabang province, which were studied with respect to their household economy were also selected for studying the growth effects on teak by thinning and pruning. The province has a total area of more than 2 million hectares. Most of the land (about 85%) is mountainous. The altitude varies from 250 to 1600 m above sea level. The total population of the Luang Phrabang province was 412100 people in 2000 with an annul growth rate of 3%. People who live in the province belong to the ethnic groups Lao Loum (lowland; 38.7%), Lao Theung (highland; 45.1%) and Lao Seung (midland; 16.2%). About 16 000 people lived in the city of Luang Phrabang in the year 2000. More than 60% of the population are still shifting cultivators (Pradichit, 2002).



Figure 3: Location of study sites in Pak Ou district, Luang Phrabang, Lao PDR (IUARP, 2000)

The Pak Ou district has an area of approximately 196,000 hectares and a population of 21 615 people divided into 3 663 families. It contains 75 villages and its main road of transportation is the 30 kilometre long 13-north road, which runs along the Nam Ou River. Pak Ou is a rural area with the Pak Ou town, consisting of the two villages Somsanuk and Hadnga, as the most densely populated area. The four target villages belong to the IUARP project area.

The order of the villages from North to South is Houay Leuang, Had Soa, Pak Check and Lathahae. They are situated at altitudes varying between 250 and 300 m above sea level.

Table 3: General information about the four villages.

	Houay Leuang	Had Soa	Pak Check	Lathahae.
Household	57	59	121	105
Population	319	265	638	576
Total area (ha)	791	994	2,429	1,708
Teak plantation (ha)	5	8	14	8

The climate is of the monsoon type with a mean annual rainfall of 1309 mm during 1992 - 2004, with a maximum of 1830 mm in 1998 and a minimum of 945 mm in 1997. The mean annual temperature is 25.5 °C with the annual minimum of 24.1 °C in 2004, and the annual maximum of 26.6 °C in 2003 (Pak Ou meteorological station, 2005). The wet rainy season in Lao PDR is from May to October, the cool dry season from November to February, and the hot dry season during March and April.





Figure 4: Monthly average rainfall and temperature at Pak Ou during 1992-20 04. (Source of data Pak Ou meteorological station, 2005)

3.2. Methods

3.2.1. Comments about the literature review:

The main focus of the literature review was to find relevant information related to the proposed study to be carried out. This means that similar studies conducted in Lao PDR or other relevant countries were looked for. Generally, there are a number of previous Minor Field Studies conducted in Luang Prabang on various aspects of teak management as well a number of reports from Swedish projects working in the uplands of Laos.

Literature was reviewed for specific questions related to teak such as: soil-teak interactions, site requirements, plant nutrition, teak morphology and phenology, teak management, teak productivity and effects of insects and pests as well as effects of mycorrhiza and intercropping on teak productivity.

The following websites were consulted:

<u>www.teaknet.com</u>. Natural distribution and densities of teak. (28 April.2005). <u>www.library.wur.nl/prosrom/tecona.html</u>. The growth of teak roots. (5 May. 2005). <u>www.elisevier.com/locate/foreco</u>. Forest Ecology and Management. (3 May. 2005).

3.2.2 Description and data collection of the teak experimental sites

Based on the information given in the villages, they had teak plantations which were 6-10 years old. The present study was conducted in 8-year-old teak plantations. There were four sites (site I at Lathahae, site II at Had Soa, Site III at Pak Check and site IV at Houay Leuang).

3.2.2.1. Field experiment

Field experiments were set up with 4 treatments in each village as follows:

First experiment: The effect on the growth of teak of pruning combined with constant thinning was tested at site I (Lathahae) and site II (Had Soa). The pruning and thinning were carried out in 2002, and impacts on stand development were measured during 2002 - 2004. In this and the following experiment, the percentage figures for pruning refer to the length of the stem that was pruned and the percentage figures for thinning refer to the number of removed trees in each tree row (Table 1.1 and 1.2 in Appendix 1). The area of each treatment (plot) was 0.05 ha, the total area of the four treatments was 0.2 ha at each site , and the tree spacing was 2 x 2 m. The total number of trees was 2500 per ha.

Treatments:

- TP 1: Pruning 50% and thinning 25%
- TP 2: Pruning 60% and thinning 25%
- TP 3: Pruning 70% and thinning 25%
- TP 4: Untreated

<u>Second experiment</u>: The effect on the growth of teak of thinning combined with constant pruning was tested at site III (Pak Check) and site IV (Houay Leuang) The thinning and pruning were carried out in 2003, and stand development measurements were done during 2003 - 2004 (Table 1.3 and 1.4 in Appendix 1). The area of each treatment (plot) was 0.04 ha, the total area of the four treatments was 0.16 ha at each site and tree spacing was 2.5 x 2.5 m. The total number of trees was 1600 per ha. In treatments TT1 and TT2 thinning was done subjectively, i.e. trees were cut depending on their size, shape or condition. Farmers' practice meant that the farmers used their knowledge and experience to improve their teak plantation. In this study the farmers removed about 10% of the teak trees. They cut the seemingly poor trees which were obviously attacked by pests and/or showed disease symptoms. They also cut trees whose stems were crooked or forked.

Treatments:

TT 1: Thinning 25% and pruning 60%

- TT2: Thinning 50% and pruning 60%
- TT3: Thinning according to farmers' practice and pruning 60%.
- TT4: Untreated

3.2.2.2. Tree measurements

All trees in a study plot were measured with respect to the total height called TH, and the height to the first branch, called the commercial height (CH), both expressed in m. The diameter of the tree stems in cm was measured at breast height (DBH; 1.30 m above the forest floor). DBH was measured with a measuring tape, and total height and commercial height with an expandable measuring stick starting from the ground (forest floor).

The measurements were made by researchers together with the farmers who owned the teak plantations. At sites I and II measurements were done in March 2002 before the treatments were made, and thereafter once a year in March 2003 and June 2004. The data collection at sites III and IV was carried out the first time in July 2003 before treatments were made and the second time in July 2004. The latter time period included one full growing season for the trees. The data collection is detailed in Appendix 1.

3.2.2.3. Thinning and pruning

The thinning and pruning were done together with the farmers. At sites I and II thinning (25%) was made before the pruning. The control (TP4) was left untreated. At sites III and IV pruning (60% of the tree height) was done before the thinning and the control (TT4) was left untreated.

In all stands, the second thinning will be a selection thinning which will take place 7 years after the first thinning. On that occasion, trees which show disease symptoms, or are suppressed or do not have a good tree form (forked trees) will be selected for cutting (Appendix 1).

3.2.2.4. Data Analysis

The data collected during the yearly inventories were used to show the development of the stand variables diameter at breast height (DBH), commercial height (CH) and total height (TH). To compare data from different management treatments at an experimental site, average values for CH, TH and DBH were calculated for each treatment. These mean values were used to get the mean annual growth increment per unit area (m³ per hectare) in terms of the total or commercial stem volume.

At each site, the data were analysed by one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) assuming pseudoreplication. The measurements were made on individual trees which had been planted in rows. Sets of rows were the experimental units (pseudoreplicates) in the ANOVA analysis as there was only one plot per treatment in each experiment. Each pseudoreplicate consisted of 3 adjacent rows of trees. Three such pseudoreplicates in each plot were used for the calculations. The ANOVA analyses are presented in the Appendix.

4. Results

4.1. The impact of the pruning intensity on teak growth at site I (Lathahae) and site II (Had Soa).

The impact of the pruning intensity on the growth of teak at site I (Lathahae)

Before the treatments started in 2002, the mean diameter (DBH) (Table 4) at site I (Lathahae) varied from 8.61 to 9.56 cm. One year after pruning and 25 % thinning (in 2003), the mean increment of DBH was 2.38 cm at 50 % pruning, 2.61 cm at 60 % and 2.17 cm at 70 %. The mean increment of the untreated plot was 1.47 cm. In 2004, the measurements were made in June instead of March, i.e. just after the peak of the annual shoot growth. The increments of the pruned treatments during 2002-2004 were 4.23 cm (50%), 3.92 cm (60%) and 4.01 cm (70%). The increment of the untreated plot was 2.94 cm. In 2003-2004 the diameter growth was thus 1.9 cm (50%), 1.3 cm (60%), 1.8cm (70%) and 1.5 cm (untreated plot). For the whole period 2002-2004 the increments in TP1, TP2 and TP3 were significantly higher than in TP4 (untreated plot). Thus there seemed to be a treatment effect. By pruning small branches at different heights, the relative increment of the diameter was 47.6-77.6 % during the first year (2002-2003), and 33.3-43.9 % during 2002-2004. (two years).

Treatment						Rela	ntive	Basal a	rea, m ² pe	r tree
				Mean d	iameter	increment				
	Diameter a	at breast he	eight, cm	increm	ent, cm	effect*				
						2002-	2002-			
	2002			2002-	2002-	2003	2004	2002		
	(Before	2003	2004	2003	2004	(1	(2	(before	2003	2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(2years)	(1 year)	(2years)	year)	years)	treatment)	(1 year)	(2years)
TP 1 (50%)	9.51	11.89	13.74	2.38	4.23	61.9	43.9	0.007	0.010	0.014
TP 2 (60%)	8.61	11.22	12.53	2.61	3.92	77.6	33.3	0.008	0.010	0.012
TP 3 (70%)	9.56	11.73	13.57	2.17	4.01	47.6	36.4	0.009	0.010	0.014
TP 4 (untr.)	9.22	10.69	12.16	1.47	2.94			0.009	0.012	0.015
P (0.05)	0.0331	0.0209	0.0008	0.0122	0.0334			0.0755	0.0402	0.0150
	0.2812	0.3174	0.2689	0.2613	0.3687			5.243E-	5.672E	6.941E
LSD (0.05)								04	-04	-04

Table 4: The effects of	f pruning on	diameter growth	at site I (Lathahea)
-------------------------	--------------	-----------------	----------------------

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The commercial height was changed by pruning (Table 5). The relative increment effect of commercial height was increased from 61.1 to 248.9% during the first year after pruning as compared to the untreated plot, and 25.4 to 137% between 2002 and2004 (two years). The increment in absolute numbers in 2003 was 1.45-3.14 m in the pruned treatments, while in the untreated plot the increment was 0.9 m. The increment during 2002-2004 was 2.17-4.10 m in the pruned treatments while the untreated plot increased by 1.73 m. During this 2-year-period all increments in the pruning treatments were significantly different from those in the untreated plot and the ranking was TP3 > TP2 > TP1 > TP4 (control). Consequently there seemed to be a treatment effect.

Tuestant				Maan haight in anomant		Polativa increment	
Treatment				Mean neight increment,		Relative increment	
	Commercial tree height, m			m		effect*	
	2002						
	(Before	2003	2004	2002-2003	2002-2004	2002-2003	2002-2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)
TP1 (50%)	4.26	5.71	6.43	1.45	2.17	61.1	25.4
TP2 (60%)	4.40	6.74	7.69	2.35	3.29	161.1	90.2
TP3 (70%)	5.22	8.36	9.32	3.14	4.10	248.9	137
TP4 (untr.)	4.50	5.40	6.23	0.90	1.73		
P (0.05)	0.0023	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		
LSD (0.05)	0.1725	0.1791	0.1802	0.0937	0.0964		

Table 5: The effect of pruning on commercial height of teak at site I (Lathahae)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

 Table 6: The effect of pruning on total height of teak at site I (Lathahae)

						Relative increment	
				Mean heigh	t increment,	effect*	
	Tota	l tree height,	, m	r	n		
	2002						
Treatment	(Before	2003	2004	2002-2003	2002-2004	2002-2003	2002-2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)
TP 1 (50%)	9.33	10.94	12.37	1.61	3.04	23.8	11.0
TP 2 (60%)	9.28	11.57	13.11	2.29	3.83	76.2	39.8
TP 3 (70%)	10.08	12.19	13.57	2.12	3.49	63.1	27.4
TP 4 (untr.)	9.63	10.93	12.37	1.30	2.74		
P (0.05)	0.0552	0.0043	0.0018	0.0000	0.0000		
LSD (0.05)	0.6041	0.2684	0.2292	0.0877	0.1060		

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The mean height increment of the pruned trees (Table 6) was increased by 1.61 to 2.29 m in 2002-2003 (one year) and by 3.04 to 3.83 m in 2002-2004 (two years). In the untreated plot, mean height increment was increased by 1.3 m after one year and 2.74 m after two years. The relative increment effect compared to the untreated plot, was 23.8-76.2 % between 2002 and 2003 (one year) and 11.0-39.8 % in 2002-2004 (two years).

In 2002-2003 the mean height increment was significantly higher in TP3 (pruning 70%) and TP2 (pruning 60%) compared to TP1 (pruning 50%) and the untreated plot. For the whole period 2002-2004 the mean height increments were all significantly different from each other and ranked as TP2 > TP3 >TP1 >TP4 (untreated plot). Consequently there seemed to be a treatment effect of the pruning.

The impact of pruning intensity on the growth of teak at site II (Had Soa)

		8		8						
						Rela	tive			
				Mean d	iameter	incre	ment			
	Diameter	at breast he	ight, cm	increm	ent, cm	effe	ect*	Basal area, m ² per tree		
Treatment						2002-	2002-	2002		
	2002			2002-	2002-	2003	2004	(Before		
	(Before	2003	2004	2003	2004	(1	(2	treatme	2003	2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(2years)	(1 year)	(2years)	year)	years)	nt)	(1 year)	(2years)
TP 1 (50%)	11.07	13.22	15.24	2.16	4.18	16.1	41.7	0.013	0.013	0.016
TP 2 (60%)	10.18	13.92	16.27	3.75	6.10	101.6	106.8	0.011	0.011	0.015
TP 3 (70%)	9.97	13.02	15.50	3.05	5.53	64	87.5	0.010	0.010	0.013
TP 4 (untr.)	11.39	13.24	14.34	1.86	2.95			0.014	0.018	0.021
P (0.05)	0.0876	0.5119	0.0854	0.0000	0.0000			0.1152	0.0074	0.0160
	0.5463	0.6091	0.6344	0.1644	0.1789			1.451E-	1.642E-	1.983E-
LSD (0.05)								03	03	03

 Table 7: The effect of pruning on diameter growth of teak at site II (Had Soa)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

Before the treatments started in 2002, the mean diameter (DBH) (Table 7) at site II (Hadsoa) varied from 9.97 to 11.39 cm. One year after pruning and 25% thinning, the mean increment of DBH was 2.16 cm at 50% pruning, 3.75 cm at 60% and 3.05 cm at 70%. The mean diameter increment of the untreated plot was 1.86 cm. For the two-year period 2002-2004, the increments of DBH in the pruned treatments were 4.18 cm (50%), 6.10 cm (60%) and 5.53 cm (70%). The increment of DBH at the untreated plot was 2.95 cm. For the whole two-year-period 2002-2004, TP1 and TP4 (untreated plot) had a smaller DBH than TP2 and TP3. The increments of DBH of all four treatments during 2002-2004 were significantly different from each other and increased in the order TP4 (untreated plot) < TP1 < TP3 < TP2. Thus there seemed to be a treatment effect. By pruning small branches at different heights, the relative increment effect on the diameter compared to control was increased by 16.1-101.6 % after the first year (2002-2003) and by 41.7-106.8 % after two years (2002-2004).

Treatment				Mean height increment,		Relative increment	
	Commercial	tree height,	m	m		effect*	
	2002						
	(Before	2003	2004	2002-2003	2002-2004	2002-2003	2002-2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)
TP1 (50%)	5.14	6.48	7.28	1.35	2.14	51.7	25.9
TP2 (60%)	4.84	7.88	8.81	3.04	3.97	241.6	133.5
TP3 (70%)	4.31	8.48	9.79	4.17	5.48	368.5	222.4
TP4 (untr.)	4.71	5.59	6.41	0.89	1.70		
P (0.05)	0.0399	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		
LSD (0.05)	0.2304	0.2731	0.2718	0.1940	0.1579		

Table 8: The effect of pruning on commercial height of teak at site II (Had Soa)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The commercial height was changed by pruning (Table 8). The relative increment effect in the first year (2002-2003) after pruning extended from 51.7 to 368.5% compared to the untreated plot. The mean height increment varied between 1.35 and 4.17 m in the pruned treatments while the height increment in the untreated plot was 0.89 m. The mean height increment during 2002-2004 varied between 2.14 and 5.48 m in the pruned treatments while the increment in the untreated plot was 1.70 m. For the whole period 2002-2004, all treatment increments differed significantly from each

other, i.e TP4 (untreated plot) < TP1 < TP2 < TP3. Consequently there seemed to be an overall treatment effect.

				Mean height increment,		Relative increment	
	Tota	l tree height,	m	n	n	effe	ect*
	2002						
Treatment	(Before	2003	2004	2002-2003	2002-2004	2002-2003	2002-2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)
TP 1 (50%)	10.91	12.88	14.58	1.97	3.66	23.9	20.4
TP 2 (60%)	10.68	13.35	14.92	2.67	4.24	67.9	39.5
TP 3 (70%)	10.05	12.40	14.38	2.35	4.33	47.8	42.4
TP 4 (untr.)	10.11	11.70	13.15	1.59	3.04		
P (0.05)	0.0628	0.0049	0.0036	0.0042	0.0016		
LSD (0.05)	0.3139	0.3206	0.3340	0.2069	0.2272		

Table 9: The effect of pruning on total height at site II (Had Soa)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The mean height increment of the pruned trees varied between 1.97 m (TP1) and 2.67 m (TP2) after one year (2002-2003), and between 3.66 m (TP1) and 4.33 m (TP3) after two years (2002-2004). The mean height increment of the untreated plot was 1.59 m after one year (2002-2003) and 3.04 m after two years (2002-2004). The relative increment effect compared to the untreated plot was 23.9-67.9 % in 2002-2003 (after one year), and 20.4-42.4% in 2002-2004 (after two years).

In 2004 (after two years) the total height in TP4 (untreated plot) was significantly lower than in all the pruned treatments. Consequently there seemed to be a statistically significant pruning effect (P<0.05) after two years. This could also be shown by the mean height increments during 2002-2004. The increments of TP4 (control) and TP1 were significantly less than those of TP2 and TP3 (Table 9).

Table 10: The impact of pruning on the mean annual volume increments at sites I and II (Lathahae, Had Soa)

	Site I (Lathahae)	Site II (Had Soa)			
Treatment	Mean annual volun	ne increment,	Mean annual volume increment,		
	$m^{3} \cdot 0.05 ha^{-1} \cdot year^{-1}$		$m^{3} \cdot 0.05 ha^{-1} \cdot year^{-1}$		
	2002-2003	2002-2004	2002-2003	2002-2004	
	(1 year)	(2 years)	(1 year)	(2 years)	
TP1 (50%)	1.0	2.4	0.6	2.6	
TP2 (60%)	1.2	1.4	1.1	3.6	
TP3 (70%)	1.3	2.5	0.7	2.2	
TP4 (untr.)	1.8	2.5	2.1	3.6	
P (0.05)	0.0653	0.0653	0.0085	0.0474	
LSD (0.05)	0.0870	0.1286	0.1164	0.1666	

The formula of the mean annual volume increment is:

$\mathbf{V} = \P \mathbf{x} \left(\mathbf{D} / \mathbf{2} \right)^2 \mathbf{x} \mathbf{H} \mathbf{x} \mathbf{F}$

V – mean annual volume increment, m³· 0.05 ha⁻¹· year⁻¹

¶=3.14

D – Diameter at breast height, m

- H Total tree height, m
- F Form factor (0.441 according to Southitham, 2001)

It is interesting to note that the untreated plots (TP4) at sites I and II tended to have a higher annual volume increment, than the treated plots. This might be due to a higher density of trees in the untreated plots. (see Appendix 2, Table 2.2).

4.2. The impact of the thinning intensity on teak growth at site III (Pak Check) and at site IV (Houay Leuang)

				Relative	Basal area, m	n^2 per tree
	Diameter at b	oreast height,	Mean diameter	increment		1
	cm		increment, cm	effect*		
	2003				2003	
Treatment	(Before	2004	2003-2004	2003-2004	(Before	2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(1 year)	(1 year)	treatment)	(1 year)
TT1 (25%)	12.53	13.99	1.46	80.2	0.016	0.017
TT2 (50%)	8.13	10.17	2.04	151.9	0.007	0.008
TT3 (Farmers						
pract.)	7.41	8.71	1.30	60.5	0.006	0.007
TT4 (untr.)	11.86	12.67	0.81		0.015	0.017
P (0.05)	0.0001	0.0000	0.0497		0.0000	0.0005
LSD (0.05)	0.6602	0.5216	0.3565		1.076E-03	1.833E-03

Table 11:	The affect of	f thinning on	diameter	growth at site	III (I	Pak Che	ck)
I able II.	Inc ancer o		uluinceel	SI O W III at bite	III (1		city.

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The diameter at breast height (DBH) in 2004, one year after thinning + 60% pruning (Table 11) varied between 8.71 and 13.99 cm, and the diameter in the untreated plots was 12.67 cm. The mean DBH increment at site III (Pak Check) in 2004 was 1.46 cm in TT1 (thinning 25%), 2.04 cm in TT2 (50%) and 1.30 cm in TT3 (Farmers' practice). The mean DBH increment in TT4 (untreated plot) was 0.81 cm. The mean DBH increments were thus ranked as TT4 < TT3 < TT1 < TT2. The diameter increment of the untreated plot (TT4) was significantly less than in all the thinned treatments. Consequently there was a significant thinning effect. By reducing the number of trees at different percentage rates the relative increment effect on the diameter compared to control was 60.5-151.9 %..

Treatment			Mean height	Relative increment	
	Commercial tree height, m		increment, m	effect*	
	2003 2004		2003-2004	2003-2004	
	(Before treatment)	(1 year)	(1 year)	(1 year)	
TT1 (25%)	6.96	8.88	1.92	4.3	
TT2 (50%)	4.92	7.26	2.34	27.2	
TT3 (Farmers' pract.)	3.61	6.11	2.50	35.9	
TT4 (untr.)	6.53	8.37	1.84		
P (0.05)	0.0001	0.0002	0.0062		
LSD (0.05)	0.3898	0.3441	0.1507		

Table 12: The effect of thinning on the commercial height at site III (Pak Check)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The relative increment effect of the commercial height after thinning (Table 12) varied from 4.3 to 35.9% in 2003-2004 (after one year) compared to the untreated plot. The mean height increment was increased in absolute numbers by 1.92-2.50 m in the thinned treatments, while the height in the untreated plot was increased by 1.84 m.

The average increments in the untreated plot (TT4) and at 25% thinning (TT1) were significantly smaller than in the treatments TT2 (thinning 50%) and TT3 (farmers' practice). Consequently, a thinning effect was indicated.

Treatment			Mean height	Relative
	Total tree height, m		increment, m	increment effect*
	2003	2004	2003-2004	2003-2004
	(Before treatment)	(1 year)	(1 year)	(1 year)
TT1 (25%)	10.35	12.53	2.18	12.9
TT2 (50%)	7.09	10.36	3.27	69.4
TT3 (Farmers' pract.)	6.02	8.71	2.69	39.4
TT4 (untr.)	9.54	11.47	1.93	
P (0.05)	0.0001	0.0002	0.0265	
LSD (0.05)	0.5407	0.4647	0.3645	

Table 13: The effect of thinning on the total height at site III (Pak Check)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The mean total tree height increment in the thinned treatments (Table 13) was 2.18 to 3.27 m in 2003-2004 (after one year). In the untreated plot, the mean total tree height was increased by 1.93 m. The relative increment effect among the thinned treatments varied between 12.9 and 69.4% compared to the untreated plot.

The mean total tree height increment was significantly higher in TT2 (50% thinning) and TT3 (Farmers' practice) compared to TT1 (25% thinning) and TT4 (untreated plot). There was thus a tendency of a statistically significant (P < 0.05) effect of thinning after one year.

The impact of thinning technique on the growth of teak at site IV (Houay Leuang)

			Mean	Relative	Basal area, m	n ² per tree
	Diameter at bre	Diameter at breast height,		increment		
	cm		increment, m	effect*		
	2003				2003	
Treatment	(Before	2004	2003-2004	2003-2004	(Before	2004
	treatment)	(1 year)	(1 year)	(1 year)	treatment)	(1 year)
TT1 (25%)	8.39	10.88	2.49	72.9	0.007	0.009
TT2 (50%)	9.13	12.27	3.14	118.1	0.008	0.010
TT3 (Farmers'						
pract.)	9.67	11.40	1.73	20.1	0.010	0.012
TT4 (untr.)	8.57	10.01	1.44		0.008	0.010
P (0.05)	0.1207	0.0189	0.0000		0.1664	0.2375
LSD (0.05)	0.5061	0.5463	0.0564		8.671E-04	1.183E-03

 Table 14: The affect of thinning on diameter growth at site IV (Houay Leuang)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The DBH in 2004, one year after thinning + 60% pruning (Table 14) varied between 10.88 and 12.27 cm in the thinned treatments, and was 10.01 cm in the untreated plot. The mean diameter increment was 2.49 cm in TT1 (25% thinning), 3.14 cm in TT2 (50%), and 1.73 cm in TT3 (Farmers' practice). The mean diameter increment in TT4 (untreated plot) was 1.44 cm. The diameter increase (increment) was ranked as TT4 < TT3 < TT1 < TT2. These treatment differences were all statistically significant from one another and indicated an effect of thinning. By thinning the relative increment effect on the diameter was 20.1-118.1%.

Table 15:	The effects of	f thinning on	commercial l	height at site	IV	(Houay Leu	ang)
-----------	----------------	---------------	--------------	----------------	----	------------	------

Treatment			Mean height	Relative
	Commercial tree height	t, m	increment, m	increment effect*
	2003	2004	2003-2004	2003-2004
	(Before treatment)	(1 year)	(1 year)	(1 year)
TT1 (25%)	4.36	5.75	1.39	71.6
TT2 (50%)	4.68	5.99	1.31	61.7
TT3 (Farmers' pract.)	5.25	6.47	1.22	50.6
TT4 (untr.)	4.89	5.70	0.81	
P (0.05)	0.0438	0.0890	0.0006	
LSD (0.05)	0.2554	0.2849	0.0867	

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The relative increment effect on commercial height (Table 15) varied between 50.6 and 71.6% after thinning compared to the untreated plot. The increase in absolute numbers after one year was 1.22 - 1.39 m in the thinning treatments and 0.81 m in the untreated plot.

In 2004 the increase in commercial height was significantly higher in TT1 (25% thinning), TT2 (50%) and TT3 (Farmers' practices) compared to TT4 (untreated plot). Thus there seemed to be a significant effect of the thinning.

Treatment			Mean height	Relative
	Total tree hei	ight, m	increment, m	increment effect*
	2003	2004	2003-2004	2003-2004
	(Before treatment)	(1 year)	(1 year)	(1 year)
TT1 (25%)	7.84	9.58	1.74	38.1
TT2 (50%)	8.68	9.95	1.27	0.8
TT3 (Farmers' pract.)	9.52	10.91	1.39	10.3
TT4 (untr.)	8.84	10.10	1.26	
P (0.05)	0.1559	0.3316	0.0000	
LSD (0.05)	0.6459	0.6868	0.0517	

Table 16: The effects of thinning on total height at site IV (Houay Leuang)

* Relative increment effect = 100 x (treated plot – untreated plot)/untreated plot)

The mean total tree height increment of the thinned treatments (Table 16) varied between 1.27 and 1.74 m in 2003-2004. In the untreated plot, the mean total tree height increase was 1.26 m. The relative increment effect on total tree height was 0.8-38.1% compared to the control.

The mean total tree height increments in the treatments TT4 (untreated plot)) and TT2 (50% thinning) were significantly smaller than the increments in the treatments TT3 (farmers' practice) and TT1 (25% thinning). Thus there was no clear indication of a thinning effect.

Table 17: The impact of thinning on teak	growth of mean annu	al volume increment at	site III
(Pak Check) and site IV (Houay Leuang)			

	Site III (Pak Check)	Site IV (Houay Leuang)
Treatment	Mean annual volume increment,	Mean annual volume increment,
	$m^{3} \cdot 0.04 ha^{-1} \cdot year^{-1}$	$m^{3} \cdot 0.04 ha^{-1} \cdot year^{-1}$
	2004	2004
TT1 (25%)	0.7	0.7
TT2 (50%)	0.5	0.5
TT3 (Farmers' pract.)	0.5	0.6
TT4 (unt.)	1.0	0.9
P (0.05)	0.3834	0.1962
LSD (0.05)	0.0988	0.0596

It is interesting to note that the untreated plots had a higher mean annual volume increment han the other treatments (Table 17). The mean annual volume increments were ranked as $TT2 \le TT3 < TT1 < TT4$. This might be due to the higher density of the trees in TT4 compared to the other treatments (See Appendix 2; Table 2.4).

5. Discussion and Conclusions

5.1. The effects pruning and thinning of teak on tree growth and productivity

Teak growth as affected by pruning

The expected effect of pruning may be twofold. A reduced amount of branch biomass enables more of the synthesised carbohydrates (biomass) to be allocated to stem wood instead of branch wood and thus increase stem growth. A second type of impact is lost canopy and, thereby, lower photosynthetic capacity and less synthesised carbohydrates and, hence, reduced growth. However, the latter effect might be less important because the lower part of the canopy is shadowed and its contribution to net assimilation might be low or even negative. The results indicate that the pruning seemed to have a positive effect on tree growth measured as either diameter growth, commercial height growth or total height growth. As a general conclusion it seems that the loss of inefficient branches has had a positive impact on tree growth.

Pruning at 50 - 60 % generally seemed to increase the diameter, commercial height and total height growth with desired proportions of DBH and total height. The strong CH increase was not primarily a result of increased production but rather a consequence of the fact that a longer part of the stem was cleared from branches and of the definition of CH as the branch free part of the bole. In order to increase teak production farmers should apply pruning at 60% during the first thinning (25%). In order to increase only CH pruning at 70% is to be preferred but the diameter is too small to sustain 70% of pruning (difficulties to climb the tree).

In a short-term perspective, if there is a higher density of trees, such as in the untreated plots, the annual volume increment will be higher. However, in the long-term there could be a higher annual volume increment, where management techniques are applied due to an additional increase of DBH and total height.

Teak growth as affected by (thinning)

After thinning at different intensities combined with pruning (60%) there was an increase in diameter at breast height (DBH), commercial height (CH) and total height (TH) at sites III and IV. In 2004 the DBH growth in the thinned treatments at site III ranged from 1.30 (farmer's practice) to 2.04 cm (50% thinning), and in the untreated plot (not subjected to thinning and pruning) there was an increase of 0.81 cm. The increase in DBH at site IV ranged from 1.73 (farmers' practice) to 3.14 cm (50% thinning) and in the control there was an increase by 1.44 cm. The increase in DBH and total height in some treatments was higher than that recommended for young teak stands in Luang Phrabang (Southitham, 2001). At both sites the increase in DBH at the thinning rate 50% was considerably higher than in the treatments 25% thinning, farmers' practice and control. The increase in total height in 2004 depended on the intensity of thinning and ranged from 1.93 (untreated plot) to 3.27 (50% thinning) m at site III and from 1.26 (untreated plot) to 1.74 (25% thinning) m at site IV. Southitham (2001) found that the diameter growth of teak increased by 1.50-2.01 cm ' year⁻¹, and top height increased by 1.9-2.3 m year⁻¹ in 5-10 years old teak plantations in the Luang Phrabang province.

In order to increase the diameter growth, farmers should apply thinning at 25% - 50% to get an increased diameter growth and height growth. Intensive thinning at 25% or 50% had a positive effect on the stem form, including the development of trees with desired proportions of DBH and total height.

In a short-term perspective, thinning may increase the diameter growth but decrease the total volumetric growth. However, in a long-term perspective, where management techniques are applied there might be a higher annual volume increment after thinning. This would be due to an increase in DBH and total height of the remaining trees..

A final remark concerning the statistics of the teak growth data

Replication is used in experiments to answer the following question: "Are the observed treatment effects due to the treatment or due to inherent differences between the experimental units" By applying each treatment level to several experimental units (replicates) an estimate of the "natural" variability of the experimental units is separated from and compared with treatment differences. True replicates should be placed randomly. If this (as in this study) is not the case the results have to be treated cautiously.

Teak growth and soil properties in the experimental plots in four sites

Continuing deforestation and shifting cultivation may result in changes in soil moisture, soil temperature, aeration and nutrient conditions. Soil degradation of these systems may cause a decline in soil fertility resulting in very low productivity. When these soils become degraded, farmers frequently abandon the fields and allow natural revegetation and self-forestation. New forest areas will be cleared for a new shifting cultivation cycle (Keonakhone, 2005).

Important soil chemical variables to consider when comparing the chemical properties of soil under teak plantations and fallow fields are for instance organic matter content, available amounts of nutrients such as N and P, exchangeable base cations (Ca^{2+} , Mg^{2+} , K^+ and Na^+), cation exchange capacity, and the contents of potentially toxic aluminium. The main finding was that the differences in analytical values between teak plantations and nearby fallow fields were generally small and nonsignificant. There was a tendency that the CEC in soils under teak was lower compared with soils under fallow (Keonakhone, 2005).

One reason for not finding any differences for instance regarding P, Ca or Mg under teak and fallow may be that all the plants growing in the fallows and in the teak plantations produce green manure from falling leaves so that these elements may be repeatedly remobilized and then taken up again by the vegetation to the same extent in plantations and fallows. This hypothesis requires that, there should be no differences in the leaching of nutrients or in nutrient exports.

5.2. The potential improvement of farmers' income due to the use of pruning and thinning techniques and changes in the market-flow

Southitham (2001) reported that there are numerous products coming from teak wood. Among these are floors, doors and indoor and outdoor furniture. In the town of Luang Phrabang one can usually see many kinds of wood products and furniture made out of teak in the small wood shops along the streets. However, Thongsavath (*pers. comm.* 2005), who is a trader, says that although he can make furniture out of teak upon request, the locals normally prefer to have their furniture made out of rosewood (*Dalbergia spp.*). In the villages teak timber is much used for construction work. Generally, teak is a most important income source for the middle wealth group of farmers.

Farmers might increase both quantity and quality of teak wood by using scientific knowledge gained from thinning and pruning experiments. However, if teak is to be a valuable export commodity which gives a profit to the farmers, the infrastructure has to be better than today. Few teak growers have direct access to Wood Processing Units (WPU) or to the export market. Therefore, the gap in the price of teak logs between the farm gate and the WPU is quite wide. It

ranges from 150.000-400.000 kip per cubic meter. Local traders and traders from outside play an important role in collecting teak logs from the villages. Ninety-nine percent of the teak logs are collected by outside traders. The price of teak logs mostly depends on the export market demand because 95 % of teak logs have been exported during the last years. If farmers could sell teak directly to the WPU, they could certainly increase their income.

6. Recommendations for further work

The government should review the forest policy to be pursued in the future for maintaining a sustainable timber production. This would include encouragement and persuasion of farmers who work with teak timber production to join the train of sustainable forest development.

In order to improve the teak growers' income, the Lao government should set up necessary policies to help farmers to improve both quality and quantity, by using management techniques such as pruning and thinning in their plantations. The farmers also need assistance in tree harvesting and transportation of teak logs. It is necessary that farmers can have an easy access to wood processing units (WPU) and the export market. Concerning the export market, the Lao government needs to find the opportunities for exporting teak wood to more profitable potential markets both within and outside the country.

Much research on teak silviculture is carried out internationally, including countries near Laos. Considering the limited economic resources and research capability in Laos there is still much scope for more systematic evaluations and research. Research in Laos should concentrate on solving concrete problems of specific local interest such as:

- Study the ecology and structure of natural teak stands and plantations to help improve their protection and use.
- Adopt or develop new improved silvicultural practices that will facilitate higher income and shorter rotations, especially practices that are relevant for poor farmers in the uplands.
- Investigate the environmental suitability of teak, especially regarding elevation (temperature), rainfall and bedrock. This activity may be linked to provenance trials for specified climatic zones.
- Survey pest and environmental stress problems affecting the performance of teak.
- Develop systems for inter-cropping teak with arable crops and with other tree species to improve overall production and sustainability.

7. Acknowledgements

My study was carried out with great support from groups and people.

I am greatful to the Rockefeller Foundation for funding my MSc. education. I would like to thank:

My supervisors at SLU, Prof. Mats Olsson, and Prof. Ingvar Nilsson, for their full support of the whole study, especially in writing this thesis. My supervisors at NISF, Dr. Nguyen Cong Vinh, MSc. La Nguyen, and Nguyen Due Phuong brought me into the System of ANOVA and in writing.

PhD. Minh Ha Fagerstrom Coordinator of ICRAF and the whole team of the LUSLOF project, which included Vietnam and Laos. In Laos it was run by Northern Agriculture and Forestry Research Center (NAFReC), Luang Phrabang province and in Vietnam by National Institute for Soils and Fertilizers (NISF).

Mr. Phouthone Sophathilath Project coordinator for great support and help during the study time.

Mr. Houmchitsavath Sodarack Director of NAFReC and Project coordinator for great support and help with the field work in Luang Phrabang.

Mr. Saysana Inthavong, Mr. Viraphong, Mr. Sanitvong for help with collected data and information about the field activities.

All the people living in the four villages for taking their time to answer my questions and join us at the experimental sites.

8. References

- Abayomi, J.O., 1984. *A yield model for teak plantation in southern Nigeria*. Paper presented at the 14th Annual Conference of the Forestry Association of Nigeria, Port Harcourt, Nigeria, 3-8 December.
- Cordero, L. D., Kanninen M. 2002. Heartwood, sapwood and bark content and wood dry density of young and mature teak (Tectona grandis) trees grown in Costa Rica. Silva Fennica 37(1):45-54.
- FAO, 1995. Forest resources assessment, 1990-global synthesis. FAO Forestry Paper 124. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Hoang Fagerström, M.H., Tran Duc Toan, Sodarak, H., van Noordwijk, M., Joshi, L, 2004.
 How to combine Scientific and Local Knowledge to Develop Sustainable Land Use Practices in the Upland A case study from Vietnam and Laos. A paper to the workshop "Poverty Reduction and Sifting Cultivation Stabilization in the Uplands of Lao PDR: Technologies, approaches and methods for improving upland livelihoods", January 27-30, 2004.
- Hansen, P., Sodarak, H., Savathvong, S., 1997. Teak production by shifting cultivators in Northern Lao P.D.R. Technical report No. 9. Shifting Cultivation Research Sub-programme, Lao Swedish Forestry Programme, Luang Phrabang.
- Kadambi, K. 1972, Silviculture and management of teak. Bulletin No. 24. Nacogdoches, Texas, USA, School of forestry, Stephen F. Austin State University.
- Kaosa-ard, A. 1981. Teak (Tectona grandis L.f.)- its natural distribution and related factors. Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society, 19: 55-74.

Kaosa-ard, A., 1986. Teak in ASEAN: A Survey report ASEAN CANADA Forest Tree Seed Centre, 60p.

- Kaosa-ard, A., 1999. Gain from provenance selection. Paper presented at the Regional Seminar on Site, Technology and Productivity of teak Plantations, Chiang Mai, Thailand, 25-29 January.
- Keonakhone, T., 2005. Soil characteristic under teak plantation and natural fallow in Luang Phrabang province, Lao PDR. Minor Field Study draft report. SLU, Sweden.
- Kim, Y., J., 2004. Pest and diseases in teak plantation in Luang Phrabang Province. Unpublished Report. Provincial Forestry Office. Luang Prabang. Lao PDR.
- Kraenzel, M., Castillo, A., Moore, T., Potvin, C., 2001. Carbon storage of harvest-age teak (Tectonia grandis) plantation Panama. Forest Ecology and Management 173 (2003) 213-225.
- Kumar, B.M., Kumar, S.S., Fisher, R.F., 1998. Intercroping teak with Leucaena increases tree growth and modifies soil characteristics. Agroforestry Systems 42: 81-89.
- Laurie, M.V. & Ram, B.S., 1939. Yield and stand tables for plantation teak. India Forest Record (n.s.) Silviculture 4-A, No. 1. Dehra Dun, India, Forest Research Institute.

- LUSLOF fieldwork report, 2003. Local Ecological Knowledge (LEK) on landscape function using Participatory Landscape Analysis - PaLA and Agro ecological Toolkit – AKT – A case study from Luang Prabang, Laos. Draft report.
- LUSLOF fieldwork report, 2005. Constrains and Possibilities of scaling up Teak 'improved' management techniques Studies on Teak market, household economy in relation with Teak and soil under Teak
- Maitre, H.F., 1983. Table the production proviso ire du teck (Tectona grandis) en Cote d'Ivoire. Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire, Centre Technigue Forestier Tropical.
- McAllister, K., Gabunada, F., Douangsavanh, L., 2000. *Report of the General Agricultural System Diagnosis with Farmers in Four villages of Pak Ou District*, Lao PDR.
- Miller, H.G., 1969. *Provisional yield tables for teak in Trinidad*. Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, Government Printery.

Phillips, G.B., 1995. Growth functions of teak (*Tectona grandis Linn. f*) plantations in Sri Lanka. Commonwealth Forestry Review, 74(4): 361-374.

- Pradichit, S., 2002. AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY DEVELOPMENT OF LUANG PRABANG. Unpublished PowerPoint presentation. Provincial Agriculture and Forestry Department, Luang Phrabang, Lao PDR.
- Pravongviengkham, P.P., 2002. Strategic Version. Integrated Watershed Management for Sustainable Mountain Development, and Poverty Alleviation in Lao PDR. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry.
- Priya P.B., Baht K.M., 1999. Influence of rainfall, irrigation and age on the growth periodicity and wood structure in teak (Tectona grandis). Wood Science Division, Kerala Forest Research Institute. IAWA Journal, Vol. 20(2): 181-192. Peechi, India.
- Rajendrudu, G., Naidu, C.V., Malikarjua. 1997. Leaf gas exchange capacity in relation t leaf position on the stem in field grown teak (*Tectona grandis*) Photosynthetica 34(I):45-55.
- Rajan, S.K., Reddy, B.J.D., Bagyaraj, D.J., 1998. Screening of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi for their symbiotic efficiency with teak (*Tectona grandis*). Forest Ecology and Management 126 (2000) 91-95pp.
- Roder, W., 2001. Slash-and-Burn Rice Systems in the Hills of Northern Lao PDR: Description, Challenges, and Opportunities. Los Banos (Philippines): International Rice Research Institute. 201p.
- Sakurai, K., Yamada, Y., Tulaphitak, T., Junthotai, K., Wacharintarat, C., Teejuntuk, S., Sahunalu, P., 2002. Evaluation of site quality index for teak plantation in Thailand. Paper no. 350.
- Sodarak, H., 2000. Sifting Cultivation Practices by Hmong, Khamu and Lao ethnic categories in the Name Nane watershed, Nane district, Luang Phrabang province, Lao PDR, Master thesis No. 10, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Depertment of Rural Development Studies, Uppsala, 2000. ISSN 1403-7998. YEAR?

- Southitham, T., 2001. Study on teak management and processing. Ministry International Cooperation Agency. Lao PDR.
- Souvanthong, P., 1995. Shifting Cultivation in Lao PDR: And overview of land use and policy initiatives, Shifting Cultivation Stabilization Office, Vientiane.
- Srivasthava S.K., Singh K.P., Upadhyay R.S., 1986. Fine root dynamics in teak (Tectona grandis Linn.f). Can J. For Res 16: 1360-1364.
- Stuart-Fox M., 1986. Laos politics, economics and society. London (UK): Frances Pinter.
- Tanaka, N., Hamazaki, T., Vacharangkura, T. 1998. Distribution, Growth and Site Requirements of teak. JARQ 32. pp. 65-77.
- Tewari, D.N., 1992. A monograph on teak (*Tectona grandis Linn. F.*), International Book Distributors, Dehra Dun, India, 479p.
- Varmola, M.I., Carle, J.B. 2002. The importance of hardwood plantations in the tropics and subtropics, International Forestry Review, 4(2) pp. 110-121
- von Wulfing, W.H.E., 1932. Het perkonderzoek van A.E.J. Bruinsma; schattingstabellen vor djatiplantsoenen, Tectona grandis L.f. [Yield tables for Java teak plantations.] TECTONA, Part 25. Indonesia Forest Research Institute Special Publication No. 30a.

Personal communications

Mr. Syanuvong Savatvong 2005, Head of Provincial Forestry Office

Thongsavath, 2005, Wood Shop, Luang Prabang.

Internet

www.teaknet.com Approached April 2005.

www.library.wur.nl/prosrom/tecona.html Approached May 2005.

www.elisevier.com/locate/foreco Approached May 2005

9. APPENDICES

Appendix 1: Measurement data of teak at four experimental sites

Table 1.1: Measurement data of teak at site I (Lathahae)

Name of owner: Thao Sieng MyPlanting year: 1995										
				Measureme	ent date: M	larch 19,	Measureme	ent date: M	larch 18,	
Measureme	ent date: Mai	rch 20, 200	2	2003	2003					
Treatment	1. TD1 Durn	ina 500/		Treatment 1: 1P1 Pruning Treatment 1: 1P1 Pruning 500/ 500/				ining		
Treatment	GBH (cm)	$C^{\text{LL}}(m)$	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	$C \mathbf{H}(\mathbf{m})$	TU (m)	GBH (cm)	$C \mathbf{H}(\mathbf{m})$	TH (m)	
1	28.4		8 III (III)	33.4	5	0 III (III)	35.6	6 CII (III)	10.5	
2	31	5	10	37.6	6	11	40	65	12.5	
3	38.4	5	10	46.3	6	11	50.5	6.5	12.3	
4	32.6	5	10	37.4	6	11	40.1	6.5	12	
5	31.5	5	10	38.2	6	11	49	6.5	12	
6	18	2	6	0012	Ŭ		.,	0.0		
7	32.2	4	9	38.2	5	10	41	5.5	11	
8	26.8	4	9.5							
9	38	5	11							
10	35.6	4	10	46.7	5.5	11	50	6.5	12.5	
11	29.4	5	10	40.4	5.5	11	46	6	12	
12	31.6	5	11	41.4	6	12	46	7	13	
13	29	5	11	48.2	6	12	51	7	13	
14	39	5	10	42.5	6	11.5	55	6.5	13	
15	23.4	4	9							
16	44.8	5	10	52.4	5.5	11	55.5	6.5	12	
17	29	5	9							
18	30.2	5	11	36.7	6	12	46.5	7	13	
19	35.4	2	7							
20	38.6	5	10	42.7	6	11.5	50	6.5	13	
21	38.5	4	8							
22	37.8	5	11	46.6	6	12	52.5	7	13	
23	39.8	4	10	48.2	6	11.5	47	6.5	13	
24	38.9	4.5	10	42.7	6	11.5	47.5	6.5	13	
25	33.4	5	11							
26	38.7	5	9	43.6	5.5	10.5	36	6	12	
27	38.6	2	7							
28	25.8	5	10	30.4	6	11.5	35	6.5	13	
29	25.4	5	11	30.4	6	12	41	7	13	
	20.4	3	7							
31	22.6	5	10	26.7	6	11.5	31.5	6.5	13	
32	30.2	5	11	37.4	6	12	44.5	7	13.5	
33	30.2	4	9							
34	32.5	5	11	37.2	6	12	42	7	13.5	
35	20	4	8	40.5	6	10	46.5	7	12 5	
36	36.4	5	10	40.5	6	11.5	46.5		13.5	
5/	30.3	4	10	35.6	5.5	11.5	40.5	6.5	13	
20	28.0	4	11	33.0	0	12	40	/	13.5	
39	22.8	3	/	25.7	5	10	22 F	· · ·	10	
40	20.6	4	9	25.7	5	10	33.3	0	12	

l

41	38.6	5	11	43.7	6	12	48	7.5	13.5
42	36.8	4	9	40.6	5	10	46.5	6	12
R1 Av.	31.66	4.37	9.58	39.48	5.78	11.28	44.42	6.57	12.62
Av. DBH	10.08			12.57			14.15		
43	23.4	2	5						
44	29.4	5	9.5	33.6	5.5	11	40	6	12.5
45	29.8	5	10	34.2	6	11	37	6.5	12.5
46	32.5	5	9.5	35.4	5.5	11	44.5	6	12.5
47	21.8	3	7						
48	27.7	4	8.5	33.6	5	9.5	37	6	11
49	34.8	4	9	39.2	5	10	46.5	6	11.5
50	30.3	5	10						
51	36.7	4	10	42.4	6	11	46.1	6.5	12.5
52	28.4	4	9.5						
53	35.7	5	11	40.3	6.5	12	46	7	13.5
54	24.4	5	10						
55	20.6	5	10	27.4	6	11	37.5	6.5	12.5
56	26.7	5	9.5						
57	37.9	5	11	42.4	6.5	12	45.5	7	13.5
58	36.7	5	9	41.6	5	10	44.5	6	11.5
59	38.6	5	10	43.6	6	11	47.2	6.5	12.5
60	35.9	3	7	40.3	4.5	9	45	5.5	10.5
61	23.9	4	8	33.6	5	10	38.7	6	12
62	36.9	4	10.5	40.7	6	11	40.5	6.5	12.5
63	30.7	5	10	35.7	6	11	40.8	6.5	13
64	28.3	4.5	9	32.6	5	10	37.1	6	12
65	23.2	3	7						
66	21	2	7						
67	32.2	7	11	36.7	7	12	46	7	13
68	26.3	2.5	7						
69	32	4	10	42.4	6	11	48.4	6.5	12.5
70	25.3	4	9						
71	31.4	5	9	37.8	5.5	10.5	44.5	6.5	12
72	30.2	5	10	36.4	6	11.5	41.5	6.5	13
73	26.4	5	10	28.3	6	11.5	37.5	6.5	13
74	34.6	5	11	40.5	6.5	12	43	7	13.5
75	28.6	5	9.5	33.6	6	11	42.5	7	12
76	27	3	7						
77	26.5	4	9.5	32.4	6	11	37	6.5	12
78	26	4	9						
79	26.4	4	9.5	32.7	5.5	11	38.4	6.5	12
80	25.3	4	9.5	38.4	5.5	11	45	6.5	12
81	28.5	6	10	35.6	5.5	11	41.3	6.5	12
82	22.8	5	9	40.7		10	40.1		10
83	32.8	5	10	42.7	5.5	12	48.1	1	13
δ4 0 <i>5</i>	28	4	10	32.4	5.5	11	38./	0.5	12
83 96	28.2	2	10	55.4	5.5	11	46.5	0.5	12
δ0 D2 Δ	22.8	3	/	26.66	5 72	10.02	12 11	<u> </u>	10.22
K2 AV.	29.01	4.34	9.20	30.00	5./3	10.93	42.41	0.45	12.33
AV. DBH 07	9.24	5	10	27 0	C	11	13.51	<i></i>	10
ð/ 00	35.4	5	10	5/.8	0	11	45	0.5	12
ðð	30	5	11	41.8	0.3	12	48.3	/	13

l
	0		-		0	-			0
89	34.4	4	11	39.4	6	12	45.7	7	13
90	31.6	5	11	36.8	6	12	43.5	7	13
91	26.8	3	8						
92	34.8	4	8	40.3	5	9	47.5	6	11
93	21.8	3	7						
94	20.3	4	9	26.3	5	10	34.5	6	11.5
95	28.8	2.7	7	32.3	4.5	9	38.2	5.5	10.5
96	30.8	3	8	36.5	5	9	43.5	5	10.5
97	29.5	4	9.5						
98	38.5	5	11.5	43.5	6	12.5	51.3	7	13.5
99	28.6	3	8						
100	36.3	4	9	40.3	5.5	10	47.5	6	11
101	27.9	4	8						
102	31.2	4	8	37.2	5	9	43.6	5.5	10
103	23.3	5	10	29.3	5.5	11	36.3	6	12
104	25.6	4	8	30.9	5	9	37.5	5.5	10.5
105	25.8	4	9	31.6	5.5	10	40.1	6.5	12
106	29.3	5	11	36.3	6	12	43.4	7	13.5
107	28.8	5.5	11	32.4	6.5	12	39.2	7	14
108	30.5	5	10	34.2	6	11	40.5	7	13
109	31.4	4	10	38.3	6	11	41.7	7	13
110	29.2	5	11	35.8	6.5	12	43	7	13.5
111	16.4	2	10						
112	28	5	10	36.3	6	11	38	6.5	12.5
113	26	4	8						
114	30.4	5	11	36.7	6	12	42.3	6.5	13
115	34.5	4	9	41.5	5.5	10	43.4	6	11.5
116	20.4	2	7						
117	23.6	3	8	26.8	4.5	9	35	5	11.5
118	28.4	4	9	34.5	5.5	10	42	6	11.5
119	25.4	4	8	31.4	5	10	38.7	5.5	11.5
120	26.4	4	9	33.2	5.5	10	42	6	11.5
121	21.7	3	7						
122	30.4	5	10	37.8	6	11	44.7	6.5	13
123	38.8	5	11	43.4	6.5	12	52.5	7	14
124	28.8	4	8	33.2	5	9	43.5	5.5	11
125	32.5	5	10	38.7	6	11	45	6.5	13
R3 Av.	28.88	4.08	9.21	35.82	5.63	10.62	42.59	6.28	12.15
Av. DBH	9.20			11.41			13.56		

Measureme	ent date: Mar	rch 20, 200	2	Measureme 2003	ent date: M	larch 19,	Measurement date: March 18, 2004			
Treatment	Treatment 2: TP2 Pruning 60%Tree NoGBH (cm)CH (m)TH (m)				2: TP2 Pru	ining	Treatment 2: TP2 Pruning 60%			
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	35.8	5	10	41.4	7	12.5	45.5	8	14	
2	26.6	5	9	31.5	6	11	38.3	7	13	
3	27.4	4.5	10	32.5	7	12.5	35	8	14	
4	33	2	8	38.3	5.5	10	43	6.5	11.5	
5	26	6	10.5	32.2	7	13	37.8	8.5	14.5	
6	32	4	10	39.8	7	12.5	39.5	8	14	
7	22.4	3	8	29.7	5.5	10	33.5	6.5	11.5	

8	20	2	7	28.3	5	9	30.7	6	10.5
9	24.4	4	9	30.2	6	11	34.5	7	12.5
10	36	4	11	43	7	12.5	46	8	14
11	33	5	10	39.4	7	12	43.4	7.5	13.5
12	31.7	5	10	36.3	7	12	40	7.5	13.5
13	27	2	8	33.4	5.5	10	35.5	7	12
14	13.6	2	6						
15	23	2	7						
16	36.8	5	10	43.2	7	12	45	7.5	14
17	21.6	3	8	28.3	5	10	32.4	7	12
18	41	5	11	47.5	7	12.5	48.5	7.5	14
19	20	4	9	28.1	6	11	33.1	7	13
20	29.4	5	10	37.8	7	12	43	7.5	14
21	33.6	6	11	40.2	7	13	43.5	7.5	14
22	27	4	8						
23	22	5	9						
24	22.5	5	9	30.2	6	11	32.5	7	13
25	25	4	8	33.2	6	10	36	6.5	12
26	30.6	5	10	38.6	7	12	39	7.5	14
27	20.2	5	9	27.7	6	11	31.5	7	13
28	33	3	8						
29	31	4	10	38.6	7	12	38.5	7.5	14
30	26.5	5	9.5						
31	34.4	5	10	41.3	7	12	43	7.5	14
R1 Av.	27.95	4.15	9.13	35.63	6.42	11.46	38.75	7.30	13.18
Av. DBH	8.90	~	0	11.35	6	10.5	12.34	7	10
32	20.4	5	9	26.2	6	10.5	30	/	12
33	20.8	4	9	25.7	0	10.5	30	/	12
34	10		11	40.3	/	12.5	44.5	8	14
	22:0	5	10	22.4	1		14	0	125
35	27	5	10	32.4	7	12	36	8	13.5
35 36 37	27 30.6	5	10 11 10	32.4 36.2	7.5	12 12.5	36 41.5 20.2	8	13.5 14
35 36 37 38	27 30.6 20.3	5 6 5 5	10 11 10	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2	7.5	12 12.5 12	36 41.5 30.2 40.5	8 8 8	13.5 14 13.5 14
35 36 37 38 30	27 30.6 20.3 29	5 6 5 5	10 11 10 11 8	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2	7.5 7.5 7 8	12 12.5 12 13	<u>36</u> <u>41.5</u> <u>30.2</u> 40.5	8 8 8 8	13.5 14 13.5 14
35 36 37 38 39 40	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4	5 6 5 5 4	10 11 10 11 8 7	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2	7.5 7 8	12 12.5 12 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5	8 8 8 8	13.5 14 13.5 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32	5 6 5 5 4 4 4	10 11 10 11 8 7 11	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2	7.5	12 12.5 12 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 5	13.5 14 13.5 14 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32	5 6 5 5 4 4 4 5 5	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3	7.5 7 8 8	12 12.5 12 13 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43	8 8 8 8 8.5	13.5 14 13.5 14 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17	5 6 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 3	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 8	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6	7.5 7 8 8 6	12 12.5 12 13 13 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30	8 8 8 8 8.5 7	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 44	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5	5 6 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 3 3 3	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 8 9	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6	7.5 7 8 8 8	12 12.5 12 13 13 13 10	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30	8 8 8 8 8.5 7	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 43 44	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23	5 6 5 4 4 5 5 3 3 4	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 8 9 9 9	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7	7.5 7 8 8 8 6	12 12.5 12 13 13 13 10 10	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30.5	8 8 8 8 8.5 7 7 8	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 13
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 5 3 3 4 5	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 8 9 9 9 11	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3	7.5 7 8 8 8 6 6 6 8	12 12.5 12 13 13 13 10 10 10 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30.5 44	8 8 8 8 8.5 7 7 8 8 8.5	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 13 13 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3 3 3 4 5 3 3 3 3 4 5 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 5 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 11 9 8 8 9 9 9 9 11 7	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3	7.5 7 8 8 6 6 8	12 12.5 12 13 13 10 10 10 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30.5 44	8 8 8 8 8.5 7 7 8 8 8.5	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 13 13 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 8 7 11 9 9 8 8 9 9 9 11 17 7 11.5	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4	7.5 7 8 8 8 6 6 8 8	12 12.5 12 13 13 13 10 10 13 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 43 30 30 30.5 44 45	8 8 8 8 8 5 7 7 8 8 8.5 8.5 8.5	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 13 14 14
$ \begin{array}{r} 35\\ 36\\ 37\\ 38\\ 39\\ 40\\ 41\\ 42\\ 43\\ 44\\ 45\\ 44\\ 45\\ 46\\ 47\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 48\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49\\ 49$	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6		10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 9 9 9 9 11 11 7 11.5 10	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3	7.5 7 8 8 6 6 8 6 8 8 7	12 12.5 12 13 13 10 10 10 10 13 13 12	$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 41.5 \\ 30.2 \\ 40.5 \\ 40.5 \\ 43 \\ 30 \\ 30 \\ 30.5 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 34.5 \\ \end{array} $	8 8 8 8 8 8 5 7 7 7 8 8 8.5 8.5 8.5 8 8	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 12 13 14 14 13
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6 23.6	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 11 7 11.5 10 10.5	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3	7.5 7 8 8 6 6 6 8 8 7	12 12.5 12 13 13 13 10 10 10 13 13 12	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30.5 44 45 34.5	8 8 8 8 8.5 7 7 8.5 8.5 8.5 8 8	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 13 14 13
$ \begin{array}{r} 35 \\ 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \\ 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 46 \\ 47 \\ 48 \\ 49 \\ 50 \\ 51 \\ 51 $	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6 23.6 34.8	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	$ \begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 11 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 11 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 11 \\ 7 \\ 11.5 \\ 10 \\ 10.5 \\ 10 \\ 10.5 \\ 10 \\ $	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3 39.6	7.5 7 8 8 8 6 6 8 6 8 8 7 7 7	12 12.5 12 13 13 13 10 10 10 13 13 12 12	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30 30.5 44 45 34.5 44	8 8 8 8 8 8 5 7 7 7 8 8 5 8 5 8 8 5 8 5	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 13 14 14 13 14
$ \begin{array}{r} 35 \\ 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \\ 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 46 \\ 47 \\ 48 \\ 49 \\ 50 \\ 51 \\ 52 \\ \end{array} $	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6 23.6 34.8 46.8	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	$ \begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 11 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 8 \\ 7 \\ 11 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 11 \\ 7 \\ 11.5 \\ 10 \\ 10.5 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 11 1 1 10 11 1 10 11 1 $	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3 39.6 51.3	7.5 7 8 8 8 6 6 8 6 8 7 7 7 8	12 12.5 12 13 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 13 12 12 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30.5 44 45 34.5 44 55.5	8 8 8 8 8 8 5 7 7 7 8 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 14 14
$ \begin{array}{r} 35 \\ 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \\ 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 46 \\ 47 \\ 48 \\ 49 \\ 50 \\ 51 \\ 52 \\ 53 \\ \end{array} $	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6 23.6 23.6 34.8 46.8 32.2	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 5 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	$ \begin{array}{r} 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ 11\\ 8\\ 7\\ 11\\ 9\\ 8\\ 9\\ 9\\ 9\\ 9\\ 11\\ 7\\ 11.5\\ 10\\ 10.5\\ 10\\ 10.5\\ 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ \end{array} $	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3 39.6 51.3 38.6	7.5 7 8 8 8 6 6 8 6 8 7 7 7 8 7 7 8 7	12 12.5 12 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 13 12 12 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30.5 44 45 34.5 34.5 44 44 55.5 43	8 8 8 8 8 8 5 8 5 8 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5 8 5	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 13 14 12 13 14 12 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 44 45 46 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 R2 Av.	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6 23.6 23.6 34.8 46.8 32.2 26.30	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 5 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 6 5 5 5 4.64	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 9 8 9 9 11 7 11.5 10 10.5 10 10.5 10 11 10 9,68	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3 39.6 51.3 38.6 34.59	7.5 7 8 8 8 6 6 6 8 7 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 7 8 7	12 12.5 12 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 13 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 12 12 13 12 13 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 10 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30 30.5 44 44 55.5 43 38.89	8 8 8 8 8 8 5 7 7 7 7 8 8 5 8.5 8 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.00	13.5 14 13.5 14 14 14 12 13 14 14 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 46 47 48 49 50 51 51 52 53 R2 Av. Av. DBH	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6 23.6 23.6 23.6 34.8 46.8 32.2 26.30 8.37	5 6 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 6 5 5 5 4.64	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 9 9 11 7 11.5 10 10.5 10 10.5 10 11 10 9.68	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3 39.6 51.3 38.6 34.59 11.02	7.5 7 8 8 6 6 8 6 8 7 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 7.09	12 12.5 12 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 13 12 12 13 12 12 13 12 12 13 12 13 12 13 13 13 12 13 13 13 13 14 15 15 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30 30 5 44 45 34.5 44 55.5 43 38.89 12.38	8 8 8 8 8 8 5 7 7 7 7 8 8 5 8.5 8 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.00	13.5 14 13.5 14 13.44
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 51 52 53 R2 Av. Av. DBH 54	27 30.6 20.3 29 19.4 15 32 17 18 19.5 23 34.8 18.3 36.8 23.6 23.6 23.6 34.8 46.8 32.2 26.30 8.37 22.3	5 6 5 4 4 4 5 5 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 6 5 5 5 4.64 4	10 11 10 11 8 7 11 9 8 9 9 9 9 11 7 11.5 10 10.5 10 10.5 10 10.5 10 9.68 8	32.4 36.2 25.3 36.2 39.3 25.6 26.7 39.3 41.4 29.3 39.6 51.3 38.6 34.59 11.02	7.5 7 8 8 6 6 8 6 8 7 7 7 8 7 7 8 7 7 09	12 12.5 12 13 13 10 10 10 10 13 12 12 12 12 13 12 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13 13 10 13 10 10 13 10 10 13 12 13 13 10 10 13 10 10 13 10 10 13 10 10 13 10 10 13 10 10 13 10 10 13 12 13 13 10 13 10 13 12 13 13 10 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 13 12 13 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 13 13 12 11 94	36 41.5 30.2 40.5 43 30 30 30 30.5 44 45 34.5 34.5 44 45 55.5 43 38.89 12.38	8 8 8 8 8 8.5 7 7 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.00	13.5 14 13.5 14 13.5 14 14 12 13 14 12 13 14 12 13 14 14 13 14 14 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 13.44

56	27	4	9	32.4	6	11	38.1	7	12
57	28	4	9	37.8	6	11	42.5	7	12
58	37	6	11	43.4	8	12.5	47	8.5	13.5
59	33.8	6	11	40.2	8	12.5	45	8.5	13.5
60	36.2	6	11	43.2	8	12.5	47.5	8.5	13.5
61	18	4	9	25.3	6	11	30	7.5	12.5
62	16.2	2	7						
63	36	5	10	40.2	7	11.5	44.5	8.5	13.5
64	34.5	5	10	39.6	7	11.5	43	8.5	13.5
65	19.2	5	9	26.4	6	11	31.2	7	12
66	18.6	3	7						
67	28.6	6	10	33.5	7	12	38.5	8.5	13.5
68	18	3	6						
69	34.5	5	10	40.2	6.5	11.5	42	8	13
70	16.7	4	7						
71	31.3	6	10.5	38.2	7	12	40.5	8	13.5
72	18.3	3	7						
73	27.2	3	7						
74	25.2	5	10	32.4	6.5	11.5	36.5	8	13
75	26	5	10	31.5	6.5	11.5	35.8	7.5	13
76	27.4	5	10	35.6	6.5	11.5	40.5	8	13
77	29	5	10	34.6	6.5	11.5	40	8	13
78	18	2	7						
79	34	5	10	39.3	7	11.5	45	8	13
80	21.3	5	9.5	26.7	6.5	10.5	32.4	7.5	12
81	41.8	6	11	47.9	7	12	51.5	8.5	13.5
82	22.6	3	7						
83	28.4	4	10	35.6	7	11.5	42.5	8	13
84	37.6	4	8	40.2	6	9.5	46.5	6.5	11
85	20	4	8	25.8	6	9.5	32.1	6.5	11
86	23.4	4	9	28.2	6.5	10.5	36.5	7	12
87	25.9	4	8	31.4	5.5	9.5	38	6.5	11
R3 Av.	26.84	4.41	9.03	35.47	6.72	11.32	40.38	7.76	12.72
Av. DBH	8.55			11.30			12.86		

Manual 10, 2002				Measureme	ent date: M	larch 19,	Measurement date: March 18,			
Measureme	ent date: Mar	ch 19, 200	2	2003			2004			
				Treatment	3: TP3 Pru	ining	Treatment 3: TP3 Pruning			
Treatment	<u>3: TP3 Pruni</u>	ing 70%		70%			70%			
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	33.4	6	10	38.7	8.5	12	45.5	9	13.5	
2	35.6	4	9	39.3	7.5	10.5	45.7	8.5	12	
3	28.5	5	9	33.8	8	11	37	8.5	13	
4	25.6	4	8							
5	26.3	5	10	31.4	8.5	12	40	9	13.5	
6	22.3	4	8							
7	25.8	6	10	32.3	8	11	41.5	8.5	13	
8	20.3	4	9							
9	28.5	5	11	35.6	9	13	40	10	14	
10	36.7	6	11	41.5	9	13	32.5	10	14	
11	21.4	4	8							
12	34.5	6	11	40.3	9.5	13.5	43	10.5	14.5	
13	28.4	5	10	35.7	8.5	12	46	9	13.5	

14	16.3	4	7						
15	29.5	5	10	35.6	8.5	12	47.5	9	13.5
16	40.2	6	11	44.6	9	13	50	10	14.5
17	22.8	5	9						
18	25.4	4	8						
19	30.4	5	11	37.6	8.5	12.5	41	10	14
20	23.4	4	9						
21	35.4	6	11	39.6	9	13	42.5	10	14
22	36.2	5	10	41.3	8.5	12	51.5	9	13.5
23	34.5	6	11	39.6	8.5	12.5	43.4	10	14
24	27.2	5	10	32.8	8.5	12	41	9	13.5
25	30.3	6	11	36.8	8.5	12.5	40.5	10	14
26	34.5	5	10	39.2	8	12	43.1	9	13.5
27	30.4	4	9	38.2	7.5	10.5	48	8.5	12
28	27.3	5	9	35.7	7.5	10.5	41.1	8.5	12
29	32.6	6	11	40.3	7.5	12.5	42.5	10	14
30	24.3	4	8						
31	27.4	5	9	32.7	7	10.5	40	8.5	12
32	30.3	6	10	38.2	8	11.5	43.1	9	13
33	28.4	5	10	35.6	8	11.5	45	9	13
34	27.8	5	10						
35	40.2	6	11	46.7	8.5	12.5	50	9.5	13.5
36	38.2	5	11	45.9	8.5	12.5	45.5	9.5	13.5
37	30.1	4	9	37.6	7	10.5	42.1	8.5	12
38	35.4	6	10	42.3	8.5	12	45.5	9.5	13
D1 A.,	20.62	5.03	9 71	38 18	8 27	11 03	13 38	0 27	13 34
KI AV.	29.03	5.05	7.71	50.10	0.4/	11.75	43.30	2.41	13.34
Av. DBH	<u> </u>	5.05	7.11	12.16	0.27	11.75	13.81),21	13.34
Av. DBH 39	9.44 28.6	5	9	12.16 38.4	8	11.95	13.81 42.7	8.5	13.54
KI Av. Av. DBH 39 40	9.44 28.6 36.7	5	9 11	12.16 38.4 42.6	8.5	11.93 11 12.5	13.81 42.7 32	8.5	13.34 13 14
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41	9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2	5 5 6 5	9 11 9	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7	8.27 8 8.5 8	11.93 11 12.5 11	13.81 42.7 32 36.5	8.5 9 8.5	13.34 13 14 13
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42	9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6	5.05 5 6 5 5	9 11 9 10	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8	8.27 8 8.5 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5	13.81 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8	8.5 9 8.5 8.5	13.34 13 14 13 13
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43	9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4	5 5 6 5 5 5	9 11 9 10 9	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11	13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5	13.34 13 14 13 13 12.5
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 43 44	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3	5 5 6 5 5 5 4	9 11 9 10 9 9 9	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11	13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5	13.34 13 14 13 13 12.5
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	29.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7	5.03 5 6 5 5 5 4 5	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 10	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12	13.81 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5	13.34 13 14 13 13 12.5 13
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4	5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 9 10 11	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 5	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 11 12 12 13	13.81 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10	13.34 13 14 13 13 12.5 13 14
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4	5,05 5 6 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 6	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 10 11 11 10	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 5 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 12	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9	13.34 13 14 13 13 12.5 13 14 13 14 13
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 46 47 48	29.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8	5,05 5 6 5 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 5 6 5	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 10 11 11 10 9	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 5 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12 12 13 12	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9	13.34 13 14 13 13 12.5 13 14 13 14 13
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6	5,05 5 6 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 6 5 6	9 11 9 10 9 9 10 11 11 10 9 10	33.10 12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 5 8 8 5 8.5	11.55 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 12 12.5	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10	13.34 13 14 13 13 12.5 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 13 14 13 13 12.5
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7	5,05 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 6 5 5 6 5 5	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 10 11 11 10 9 10 11	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 12.5 13 12.5	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.7	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10	13.34 13 14 13 14 13 12.5 13 14 13 14 13.5 14
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5	5,05 5 6 5 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 4	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 11 9	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 5 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 12 13 12.5 13 12.5 13 11.5	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.7 42.7	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 9 10 10 10 8.5	13.34 13 14 13 14 13 12.5 13 14 13.5 14 12.5
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2	5.03 5 6 5 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 4 5 5	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 9 10 11 11 10 9 10 11 9 10	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 12.5 13 11.5 12.5 13 11.5 12.5	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.5 40.3 38.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 8.5 9	13.34 13 14 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13.5 14 12.5 13
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2 23.3	5,05 5 6 5 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 4 5 4	9 11 9 10 9 9 9 9 9 10 11 11 10 9 10 11 9 10 9 10 9	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	$ \begin{array}{c} 11.93 \\ 111 \\ 12.5 \\ 111 \\ 11.5 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 11.5 \\ 12 \\ \end{array} $	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.7 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 38 34 50 52.5 42.5 40.3 38.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 8.5 9	13.34 13 14 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 13.5 14 12.5 13
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2 23.3 27.6	5 5 5 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5	9 11 9 10 9 9 10 9 10 11 11 9 10 11 9 10 9 10 11	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	$ \begin{array}{r} 11.93 \\ 11 \\ 12.5 \\ 11 \\ 11.5 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 11.5 \\ 12 \\ 13 \end{array} $	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.5 40.3 38.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	13.34 13 14 13 13 13 12.5 13 14 13 12.5 13 14 13 14 13 14 13.5 14 12.5 13 14 12.5 13 14
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2 23.3 27.6		9 11 9 10 9 9 10 9 10 11 11 9 10 11 9 10 9 10 9 10 11 11 2	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.5	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 11.5 13 11.5 13 11.5 12 13 14	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.5 40.3 38.5 47.5 42.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	13.34 13 14 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13.5 14 12.5 13 14 12.5 13 14 15
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.3 27.6 30.4 33.5	5.05 5 6 5 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 5 6 5 5 6 5 5 6 5 5 6 6 5 6 6 6 6 6	9 11 9 10 9 10 9 9 10 11 11 10 9 10 11 11 9 10 9 10 11 11 12 11	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.7 40.3	8.27 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 11.5 13 11.5 13 14 13	$ \begin{array}{r} 43.38 \\ 13.81 \\ 42.7 \\ 32 \\ 36.5 \\ 33.8 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 50 \\ 52.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 40.3 \\ 38.5 \\ 47.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 45 \\ \end{array} $	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	13.34 13 14 13 13 13 13 13 13 12.5 13 14 13 14 13 14 13.5 14 12.5 13 14 12.5 13 14 15 14.5
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2 23.3 27.6 30.4 33.5 30.6		9 11 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 11 12 11 10	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.7 40.3	8.27 8 8.5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 11.5 13 11.5 13 14 13	$ \begin{array}{r} 43.38 \\ 13.81 \\ 42.7 \\ 32 \\ 36.5 \\ 33.8 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 34 \\ 50 \\ 52.5 \\ 52 \\ 42.5 \\ 40.3 \\ 38.5 \\ 47.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ \end{array} $	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	13.34 13 14 13 13 13 13 13 12.5 13 14 13 14 13 14 13.5 14 12.5 13 14 15 14.5
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2 23.3 27.6 30.4 33.5 30.6 32.5	5 5 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 5 6 6 5 5 6 6 5 5 5 6	$\begin{array}{c} 9\\ 9\\ 11\\ 9\\ 10\\ 9\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12$	33.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.7 40.3 38.7	8.27 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	$ \begin{array}{c} 11.93\\ \hline 111\\ 12.5\\ \hline 11\\ 11.5\\ \hline 11\\ 12\\ \hline 12\\ \hline 12.5\\ \hline 13\\ \hline 11.5\\ \hline 12\\ \hline 13\\ \hline 14\\ $	$ \begin{array}{r} 43.38 \\ 13.81 \\ 42.7 \\ 32 \\ 36.5 \\ 33.8 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 34 \\ 50 \\ 52.5 \\ 52 \\ 42.5 \\ 40.3 \\ 38.5 \\ 47.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 45 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 42 \\ 44 \\ 44 \\ 44 \\ 44 \\ 44 \\ 44 \\ $	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	$ \begin{array}{r} 13.54 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 12.5 \\ 12.5 \\ 12.5 \\ 12.5 \\ 12.5 \\ $
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	$\begin{array}{r} 29.03 \\ \hline 9.44 \\ 28.6 \\ 36.7 \\ 23.2 \\ 19.6 \\ 23.4 \\ 20.3 \\ 19.7 \\ 26.4 \\ 32.4 \\ 28.8 \\ 35.6 \\ 28.7 \\ 23.5 \\ 28.2 \\ 23.3 \\ 27.6 \\ 30.4 \\ 33.5 \\ 30.6 \\ 32.5 \\ 28.4 \\ 20.2 \\ 23.3 \\ 27.6 \\ 30.4 \\ 33.5 \\ 30.6 \\ 32.5 \\ 28.4 \\ 20.2 \\$	5 5 5 5 5	$\begin{array}{c} 9\\ 9\\ 11\\ 9\\ 10\\ 9\\ 9\\ 10\\ 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 10\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 11\\ 10\\ 9\\ 11\\ 11\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 9\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 9\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 9\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 9\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 9\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 11\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12$	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.5 33.4 36.7 40.3 38.7 39.2	8.27 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	11.93 11 12.5 11 11.5 11 12 13 11.5 13 11.5 13 14 11	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.5 40.3 38.5 47.5 42.5 442.5 45 42 46.1	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10	$ \begin{array}{r} 13.54 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 13.5 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 12 5 \\ 14 5 \\ $
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2 23.3 27.6 30.4 33.5 30.6 32.5 28.4 30.3	$ \begin{array}{r} 5.03 \\ 5.03 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 6 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 6 $	9 11 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 12 11 10 12 9 11 10 12 9 11	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.7 40.3 38.7 39.2 38.7	8.27 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	$ \begin{array}{r} 11.93 \\ 11 \\ 12.5 \\ 11 \\ 11.5 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 11.5 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ $	$ \begin{array}{r} 43.38 \\ 13.81 \\ 42.7 \\ 32 \\ 36.5 \\ 33.8 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 50 \\ 52.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 40.3 \\ 38.5 \\ 47.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 45 \\ 42 \\ 46.1 \\ 45.5 \\ \end{array} $	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 9 </th <th>$\begin{array}{r} 13.54 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 14.5 \\$</th>	$ \begin{array}{r} 13.54 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 14.5 \\$
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61	23.03 9.44 28.6 36.7 23.2 19.6 23.4 20.3 19.7 26.4 32.4 28.8 35.6 28.7 23.5 28.2 23.3 27.6 30.4 33.5 30.6 32.5 28.4 30.3 35.4	5 5 5 5 5	9 11 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 10 9 11 12 9 11 10 12 9 11 10 12 9 11 10 11	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.7 40.3 38.7 39.2 38.7 39.2	8.27 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	$ \begin{array}{r} 11.93 \\ 11 \\ 12.5 \\ 11 \\ 11.5 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 11 \\ $	43.38 13.81 42.7 32 36.5 33.8 38 34 50 52.5 42.5 40.3 38.5 47.5 42.5 46.1 45.5	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 9 9 10 9 9 10 10 9 9 10 10 10 9 9 10 10 10 9 9 10 10 9 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	$ \begin{array}{r} 13.54 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 12.5 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 11.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 11.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 11.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 11.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 11.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 11.5 \\ 14.5 \\ 11.$
KI AV. Av. DBH 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62	$\begin{array}{r} 29.03 \\ \hline 9.44 \\ 28.6 \\ 36.7 \\ 23.2 \\ 19.6 \\ 23.4 \\ 20.3 \\ 19.7 \\ 26.4 \\ 32.4 \\ 28.8 \\ 35.6 \\ 28.7 \\ 23.5 \\ 28.2 \\ 23.3 \\ 27.6 \\ 30.4 \\ 33.5 \\ 30.4 \\ 33.5 \\ 30.6 \\ 32.5 \\ 28.4 \\ 30.3 \\ 35.4 \\ 32.4 \\ 22.5 \\ \end{array}$	5 5 5 5 5 6 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 5 4 5 6 6 5 5 4 5 6 6 5 5 4 5 6 5 5 4 5 5 6 5 5 7 6 6 5 5 7 6 7 5 7 7	9 11 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 10 9 10 11 10 9 11 10 12 9 11 10 12 9 11 10 11	12.16 38.4 42.6 28.7 27.8 32.6 28.6 33.4 39.2 42.4 35.6 32.4 36.5 33.4 36.5 33.4 36.7 40.3 38.7 38.7 38.7	8.27 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	$ \begin{array}{r} 11.93 \\ 11 \\ 12.5 \\ 11 \\ 11.5 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 11 \\ $	$ \begin{array}{r} 43.36 \\ 13.81 \\ 42.7 \\ 32 \\ 36.5 \\ 33.8 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 50 \\ 52.5 \\ 52 \\ 42.5 \\ 40.3 \\ 38.5 \\ 47.5 \\ 42.5 \\ 45 \\ 42 \\ 46.1 \\ 45.5 \\ 50 \\ 52.5 \\ 50 \\ $	8.5 9 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	$ \begin{array}{r} 13.54 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 14.5 \\ 15 \\ 12.5 \\ 14.5 \\ $

64	35.6	6	12	41.3	9	14	39	10	15
65	30.4	5	11	38.2	9	13	42.5	10	14.5
66	34.3	6	11	42.3	8.5	13	45.8	9	14
67	37.4	6	12						
68	30.4	5	10	36.7	8	12	40	9.5	14.5
69	33.2	6	10	38.7	8	12	43.4	9.5	13.5
70	30.4	5	11	36.8	9	13	32.5	10	14.5
71	28.5	5	9	34.4	8	11	40.1	9	12.5
72	30.2	6	10	35.6	8.5	12	65.5	10	13.5
73	38.7	6	11						
R2 Av.	29.77	5.23	10.29	36.59	8.48	12.37	42.97	9.39	13.72
Av. DBH	9.48			11.65			13.68		
74	25.5	5	10	30.4	8.5	12	36	9.5	13.5
75	24.3	5	9	28.2	7.5	11	32.1	8.5	12
76	27.3	5	11	32.1	8.5	13	39.2	9	13
77	23.4	5	9	28	7.5	11	36.1	8.5	12.5
78	26.3	5	11	32.3	8.5	13	39.5	10	14
79	30.2	6	10	35.6	8	12	41	9	13
80	24.5	5	9	28.3	7	10.5	35.1	8.5	12
81	36.4	6	9						
82	34.5	5	11	39.4	9	13	44	9	13.5
83	32.4	5	9						
84	26.5	4	9	28.7	7.5	11	36.7	8.5	12.5
85	29.3	5	10	38.6	8.5	12	45.6	9.5	13.5
86	24.4	5	9	29.3	7.5	11	36	8.5	12.5
87	30.4	6	10	36.7	8	12	43	9	13.5
88	33.4	6	11	38.6	8.5	13	44.5	9	14
89	30.2	5	10	36.4	8	12	42	9	13
90	34.5	6	10	39.2	8	12	45.7	8.5	13
91	32.4	5	11	38.6	8.5	13	43.5	9	14
92	28.5	5	10	35.7	8	12	41	8.5	13
93	33.4	6	10						
94	29.5	5	11	36.5	8.5	13	42.5	10	14
95	33.2	6	10						
96	30.3	5	10						
97	28.2	6	10	35.6	8	12	41.5	9	14
98	33.4	5	11	38.8	9	13	44	9.5	14.5
99	28.5	5	9						
100	32.4	6	10	25.4		10	10.7	- -	10 5
101	28.7	5	10	35.4	8	12	42.5	9.5	13.5
102	32.4	6	11	40.2	0	12		10.5	1.7
103	35.6	6	10	40.3	9	13	44	10.5	15
104	28.4	5	10	28.2	0	12	12	10	15
105	22.0	0	11	38.2	9	13	43	10	15
100	<u> </u>	5	11	39.4 25 c	8.3 0 <i>-</i>	12	44.5	9	14
10/	28.3	5	10	33.0 27.0	8.3	12	39.2	10	13.3
100	25.6	<u></u> 5	11	۵۲.۵ ۸1 2	9	13	42	10	14.3
109	24.2	5	11	41.3	7	15	40.3	10	14.3
110	34.2	65	11	/1.2	0	13	16	10	1/1.5
111	22.4	6.0	10	+1.2)	15	+0	10	14.3
112	28.4	5	10	33.2	85	12.5	44.5	10	14.5
115	20. 1	5	11	55.4	0.5	12.5	J.TT	10	17.5

114	30.5	6	10	36.6	8	12	40.5	9.5	13.5
115	35.4	6	11	40.3	9	13	44.6	10	14.5
116	32.4	5	11	37.2	9	13	42.6	10	14.5
R3 Av.	30.68	5.41	10.23	35.73	8.34	12.28	41.53	9.30	13.64
Av. DBH	9.77			11.38			13.23		

Measurement date: March 19, 2002				Measurement date: March 19, 2003			Measurement date: March 18, 2004			
Treatment	4: TP4 Cont	rol		Treatment	4: TP4 Co	ntrol	Treatment	4: TP4 Co	ntrol	
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	36	4	8	40	4.5	9	43.5	5	11	
2	33.8	5	10	37.5	5.5	11	41	6	12.5	
3	30.8	5	11	33.3	5.5	11.5	36.5	6	13	
4	21	3	7	23	4	8.5	26.4	5	10.5	
5	34.2	4.5	9	38.4	5	9.5	41.3	5.5	11	
6	20.4	3	7	23.1	4	8.5	25.4	5	10	
7	32.5	5.5	10	36.3	6	11	41.5	6.5	12.5	
8	25.8	5	11	29.8	6	12	33.6	7	14	
9	33.8	5	11.5	38.4	6	13	42.2	7	14	
10	20.2	3	7	23.7	4	8	29.3	5	10	
11	22.4	3	7	28.3	4	8	33.5	5	10	
12	32.8	5	11	34.7	5.5	12	37.1	6	13	
13	32.4	3	7	34.2	4	9	36.8	5	10.5	
14	35.2	5	11	37.8	6	13	40	7	14	
15	33.7	5	11	36.5	6	12	39.9	6.5	13	
16	19	4	8	25.4	5	10	29.9	6	11.5	
17	30.8	5	10	36.2	6	12	40.3	1	13.5	
18	26.8	2	6	28.7	3.5	8	30.9	4.5	9.5	
19	27.5	3	/	29.7	5	9	31.4	5.5	12.5	
20	32.4	4	9	30.3	5	11	42.5	0	12.5	
21	25.6	3	0	27.4	5	0.5	20.6	6	13.3	
22	25.0	4	0	27.4	5	9.5	29.0	65	11	
23	30.4	5	11	35.4	6	12	38.6	6.5	13 5	
25	24.5	5	9	30.4	55	11	35	6.5	12.5	
26	36.4	3	7	38.2	4	85	40.5	5	12.5	
27	28.4	5	9.5	32.1	5.5	10.5	35.4	6.5	12	
28	25.6	4	9	29.2	5	10	32.5	6	11.5	
29	25.6	4	9	28.9	5	10	33.3	6	11.5	
30	35.8	5	10	39.2	5.5	11	42.8	6.5	12.5	
31	35	3	7	38.4	4	8.5	41.7	5	10	
32	38.8	5	11	43.3	6	13	49.5	7	14	
33	35.4	5	11	39.4	5.5	12	43.5	6.5	13.5	
34	32.2	5	11	37	5.5	12	41.1	6.5	13.5	
35	30.6	5	10	35.6	5.5	11	38.3	6.5	12.5	
36	29	4	9	36.2	4.5	10	40.7	5.5	12	
R1 Aver.	29.95	4.28	9.22	33.73	5.14	10.53	37.04	6.00	12.04	
Av. DBH	9.54			10.74			11.80			
37	32.8	3	7	38.4	4	8.5	41.3	5	10	
38	31.8	3	7	37.5	4.5	8.5	39.5	5.5	10	
39	17.4	4	8	23.5	5.5	9	27.6	6	10.5	
40	37.2	5	11	42.7	6	12	45.9	7	13.5	
41	20.4	4	8.5	26.7	5	10	29.8	5.5	11.5	

42	29.2	4	9	34.5	5	10	39.7	6	12
43	25.4	4	9	29.6	5	10	32.2	6	11.5
44	31.5	5	11	37.6	6	12	43.6	7	13.5
45	25.6	5	11	30.3	6	12	35.1	7	13.5
46	30.8	4	8	35.7	5	9	39.3	5.5	10.5
47	32.5	5	10.5	38.4	6	12	42	7	13.5
48	32.8	5	10	36.8	5.5	11	40.5	6.5	12.5
49	29.2	3	7	35.4	4	9	40.3	5	10
50	21.8	4	9	26.4	5	10.5	32	6	13
51	23.6	4	9	28.5	5	11	39.5	6	12.5
52	18.4	5	10	27.6	6	12	28.4	7	13
53	25	4	8	30.4	5	9	34	5.5	11
54	31.8	4	10	36.7	6	12	42.4	7	13
55	25.7	5	10	30.4	5.5	11	38.7	6.5	12.5
56	37.4	5	11	42.4	6	12.5	47.9	7	13.5
57	35.2	5	11	41.3	6	12.5	47	7	13.5
58	21.2	4	8	26.2	5	10	30.5	6	12
59	19.4	5	11	24.7	6	12.5	28.4	7	13.5
60	39.2	5	11	43.7	6	12.5	46.5	7	13.5
61	24.7	5	11.5	30.2	6	13	39	7	14
62	24.2	5	11	28.7	6	12	36.1	7	13.5
63	28.4	5	11	35.6	5.5	11.5	41.5	6.5	13
64	23.2	3	7	28	4.5	9	36	5	10.5
65	28.6	5	10	33.4	5.5	11	35.1	6	12
66	39.4	5	11	43.5	6	12	49	6.5	13
67	23	4	8	28.4	5	9.5	34.4	6	11
68	26.8	5	11	31.4	6	12	39.5	7	13
69	28.2	5	10	34.2	5.5	11	42	6.5	12
70	37.4	5	11	41.5	6	12	46.8	7	13
71	19	4	9	25.4	5	10	35	6	12
72	37.2	4	8	41.2	5	9	46.5	5.5	10.5
73	31.4	5	11	39.4	6	12	40.6	7	13
74	15.8	4	9	21.3	5	10	31	6	12
75	30.6	4	8	34.3	4.5	9	41.5	5	10.5
76	19	4	9	23.4	4.5	10	26.7	5.5	12
77	28.6	5	11	33.5	6	12	38.3	7	14
78	23.6	5	11	27.5	6	12	33	7	14
79	24.8	5	11	22.4	6	12	33.5	5.5	14
80	21.2	5	11	26.2	6	12	34.5	6.5	14
81	34.7	5	11	38.8	6	12	44	6.5	14
82	26	4	10	31.3	5	11	37.1	6	13
83	28.7	4	10	32.7	5	11	39	6	13
84	36.4	5	10	41.5	5.5	11	44.8	6	13
83	54.8 10 7	<u>ک</u>	11	38.3 25 4	0	12	43	0.5	14
00 D2 August	18./	4	9	25.4	5	10 10 02	29	6 27	12
Av DRH	£1.19 8.85	4.40	7./1	32.00 10 /6	5.45	10.93	12 17	0.47	14,4/
AV. DDH Q7	35.6	5	11	30.5	65	13	12.17	7	1/
0/ 89	16.2	<u> </u>	0	237.J	5	10	+3.3	55	14
00 00	22.7	4	9	23.4	5	10	20	5.5	11 5
07 QA	37.2	5	11	Δ1 5	5	12.5	/5	7	11.5
01	31.3	5	11 5	36./	6	12.5	40	7	14
71	51.4	5	11.5	50.7	0	14.5	-0	1	17

92	39.4	5	11	44.5	6	12.5	48.5	7	14
93	19.2	4.5	9	26.2	5	10	30	5.5	11
94	31.4	5	11	36.7	6	12.5	42.5	6.5	13
95	32.6	5	11	35.8	6	12.5	40.1	6.5	13
96	16.7	4.5	9	21.3	5	10	29	5.5	11
97	22.7	5	10	27.4	6	11.5	32	6.5	12.5
98	22.3	4.5	9	25.8	5.5	11	27.5	6	12
99	33.2	5	11	39.7	6	12.5	41	7	14
100	34.7	5	11	40.5	6	12.5	46.7	7	14
101	28.3	5	11	33.4	6	12.5	38.3	7	14
102	24.8	5	11	28.3	6	12	34	7	13.5
103	24.8	5	11	29.4	6	12	33	7	13.5
104	27.8	5	12	34.6	6	13	40.5	7	14
105	27	5	9.5	30.4	5.5	11	38.6	6	12
106	38	5	9.5	42.3	5.5	11	49	6	12
107	34.8	5	11	41.4	6	12	45.6	7	13
108	30	4	9	36.5	5.5	10.5	46.5	6.5	12
109	26.8	5	10	32.6	5.5	11	39	6	12
110	32	5	10	37.3	5.5	11	43	6	12
111	24.7	4	8	28.2	5	9.5	36	6	11
112	22.4	5	10.5	28.3	6	12	30.5	7	14
113	28.2	5	9	33.7	5.5	10	37.5	6.5	12
114	27	4	8	30.6	5	10	35.5	6	12
115	40.7	4	7	45.5	5	9	54	6	11
116	20.3	5	9.5	26.7	5.5	11	30.5	6	12
117	26.3	4	9	31.4	5	11	36.3	6	12
118	38.7	5	10	43.6	6	12	52	7	13.5
119	33.7	5	10	38.9	5.5	11	43	6	12
120	37.8	5	10	41.5	5.5	11	46.5	6	12
R3 Aver.	29.11	4.75	9.96	34.14	5.63	11.34	39.30	6.41	12.60
Av. DBH	9.27			10.87			12.51		

Table 1.2: Measurement data of teak at site II (Had Soa)

Table 1.2: Measurement data of Teak in experimental plots at site II (Hadsoa)										
Name of o	owner: Nar	ie Seng		Ye	ar of plan	ting: 199	6			
				Measure	nent date	e:	Measurement date:			
Measuren	nent date:	March 1	8, 2002	March 18	8, 2003		March 20	March 20, 2004		
				Treatmen	nt 1: TP1	,	Treatmen	nt 1: TP1		
Treatmen	it 1: TP1 p	runing 50	0%	pruning 5	50%		pruning 5	50%		
	Before pr	uning		After p	runing one	e year	After p	runing two	years	
	GBH			GBH			GBH			
Tree No.	(cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	(cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	(cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	48.6	7	14	52.5	8	15	56	8	16	
2	37.8	5	13	40	5.5	14	45.5	8	15	
3	37	6	11	42	7	12	47	8	14	
4	40	6	10	53	7.5	12	58.5	8	14	
5	44.6	6	12	45.3	7	13.5	50.5	8.5	15	
6	19.4	8								
7	27.6	8	31	2.5	8.5	35.5	4	9		
8	30.2	6	12	33.2	7	13	37	8.5	14	

9	39.8	9	14	42.3	9	14	47	10	15
10	49	7	12	52.2	8	13.5	56.5	8	15
11	38.2	6	12	41.6	7.5	13	46.5	8	15
12	31.2	4	8	37.7	5.5	10	41.5	7	12
13	47.2	5.5	12	49.3	6	13	56	8	15
14	32.4	4	10	40.3	6.5	12	44.5	7	14
15	40.6	7	13	45.8	8	14	50.5	9	15
16	32.8	6	11	35.2	7	12.5	39	8	13
17	25.2	3	7						
18	23.6	3	7	35.4	4.5	7.5	40.5	6	9
19	40.2	7	13	43.3	7.5	14	47	8	15
20	30.2	5	11						
21	35.6	6	12						
22	44.6	6	11	48.7	7.5	13	52.5	8	15
23	31.6	6	12	38.6	7.5	14	42	8	15
24	45.6	7	12	49.3	8	13.5	53.5	9	15
25	24	2	8						
26	28.4	3	9	34.2	5.5	11	38.5	7	12
27	38	5.5	11						
28	20.4	2	7	22.8	2.5	8	27.5	5	9
29	32	6	11	35.6	7.5	12.5	40.5	9	14
30	39	7	13	46.2	8	14	50.5	9.5	15
31	33	4	10	37.6	6	11.5	42	7.5	14
32	42.8	7	12						
R1 Av.	35.33	5.2	10.8	41.32	6.7	12.4	45.84	7.8	13.7
Av. DBH	11.25			13.16			14.60		
33	45.6	5	12	49.3	6.5	14	53.5	8	15
34	36.8	2	10	39.3	4.5	12	44.5	7	13
35	17.8	2	7	22.2	3	7.5	26.5	5	9
36	36	6	12	40.3	7	13	45	8	15
37	38.8	6	12	43.4	8	14	46	9	15
38	30.4	4	11	33.7	5	12.5	36.5	7	13
39	3/	6	12	43.5	/	14	47.5	9	15
40	34	6	12	38.4	/	12	43.5	8	14
41	39.4	0	13	41.3	/	14	45.5	9	15
42	22.2	4	10	25.6	(12	10 5	0	12
43	24.9	5	12	35.0	65	12.5	40.5	8	15
44	21.0	5	12	39.4	0.5	13.3	44.3	0	13
45	J1.0	5	12	33.7	7	13	52.5	7.5	14
40	35.4	6	12	47.2	1	14	52.5	0	15
47	33.4	5	12	37.6	6	12	41.5	8	14
40	3/ 8	5	10	37.0	6	12	41.5	75	14
	30.4	6	11	35.4	7	11	30 5	7.5	13
51	36.6	6	12	40.7	7	13.5	13.5	9	13.5
52	20.6	2	7	25.4	4	8	28.5	6	9
53	37.6	7	12	43.4	8	14	47	85	14
54	33	4	9	40.4	6	11 5	44 5	8	14
55	43.6	7	13	47.2	8.5	14		9	15
56	24.8	3	8	29.3	5	9	34	7	10
57	41.6	7	12	46.8	7.5	13	51.5	8.5	15
50	27.6	4	10	30.3	5.5	11	34	7	13

59	25.6	5	11						
60	47.2	8	12	51.4	8.5	13	55.5	9	15
61	22	3	9						
62	30.2	4	10						
63	39.6	8	12						
64	24.4	2.5	8						
65	36.4	6	12	41.7	7	13.5	45	8.5	14
R2 Av.	34.20	5.1	10.8	39.74	6.5	12.4	44.02	7.8	13.7
Av. DBH	10.89			12.66			14.0		
66	41	7	12	48.7	8.5	13	53.5	9	15
67	47.8	7	13	52.8	8.5	14	56.5	9	15
68	31.2	6	10						
69	39.6	6	11	45.2	7	13	51.5	8	15
70	36.6	6	12	42.2	8	14	48	9	15
71	41	6	10	47.7	7	12	51.5	8	14
72	20.6	2	6						
73	38	6	11	42.4	6.5	12	46.5	8	13
74	26.8	6	10	32.3	7	13	36.5	8	14
75	33.8	6	10	36.2	7.5	12	40	8	13
76	27.6	5	12						
77	25.6	5	11	29.8	7	13	56.5	9	15
78	46.2	7	12	52.3	8	14	58	8.5	15
79	49.6	6	12	56.4	7.5	14	61	9	15
80	28.2	5	10						
81	42.6	8	13	52.6	8.5	14	55	9	15
82	49.4	8	12	56.6	9.5	14	61	10	15
83	44.2	8	13						
84	43.2	8	14	49.4	8	15	53	8	16
85	36	5	12						
86	43.4	6	12	48.4	7	14	51.5	8	15
87	29.8	6	12						
88	30.4	4	10	35.2	6	12	40	8	13
89	36	6	13	38.3	7.5	14	43.5	9	15
90	28	5	11						
91	31.8	7	12						
92	54.8	8	12						
93	29.8	6	11						
94	34.6	6	12	39.3	7	14	44	7.5	15
95	21.4	3	8	25.7	5	9	30.5	8	11
96	39	7	13	45.4	8.5	14	51.5	9.5	15
97	41.2	7	13						
R3 Av.	34.71	5.4	11.0	40.47	6.8	12.6	45.07	8.0	13.9
Av. DBH	11.05			12.89			14.4		

	Maggurament data: March 18, 2002				Measurement date:			Measurement date:		
Measuren	nent date:	March 18	8, 2002	March 18, 2003			March 20, 2004			
				Treatmen	nt 2: PT2		Treatmen	nt 2: PT2		
Treatmen	t 2: PT2 p	runing 60)%	pruning 6	60%		pruning 6	60%		
	GBH			GBH			GBH			
Tree No	(cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	(cm) CH (m) TH (m) (cm)			(cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	24.6	2	8	8 29.3 4 9 36 6				11		

2	28	4	9	31.4	5	10	36,5	7	12
3	46.4	6	13.5	52.3	8	15	58,5	8	16
4	27.6	4	10						
5	31	4	10	34.3	6	12	42,5	8	13
6	24	2	8	26.2	3.5	9	31.5	5	11
7	38.8	7	13	45.3	8	15	52.5	9	16
8	45	6	12	49.3	7	14	58.5	9	15
9	25	4	12	41.2	6	12	46.5	8	13.5
10	27.8	4	8						
11	28.2	5	11	31.7	6.5	13	36.5	8	14
12	43	6	13	48.8	8	15	55.5	9	16
13	38	6	10	41.4	7	12	48	8	13.5
14	35	6	12						
15	38.4	6	12	40.2	7	13	46.5	8	14
16	27.4	4	10						
17	25.4	3	6	28.1	4	7.5	37	7	10
18	28.4	2	8						
19	48	7	13	56.2	8.5	15	62.5	9	16
20	23.8	3	7						
21	29.4	5	11	39.4	7	13	46.5	8	14.5
22	34	6	12	38.7	7	13	44.5	8	14.5
23	44	7	12	48.3	8	14	56.5	9	15
24	42.4	7	12	50.1	8.5	15	58	9	16
25	27.4	3	10						
26	40.8	6	12	45.6	8	15	52.5	9	16
27	36.4	6	13	40.7	7	14	46.5	8	15
28	30.8	5	12	35.3	7	13.5	40	8	15
29	29.4	4	10						
30	57.4	8	13	62.5	9.5	15	68.5	11	16
31	32	6	12	36.2	7	13	42.5	8	14
32	21	2	7						
33	28.2	5	11						
34	36.4	6	12	42.3	8	14	48.5	9	15
35	20.8	2	8						
36	35.4	7	12	40.4	8	14	45.5	9	15
37	20	2	7					10	
38	37.6	8	13	42.6	9	14	47	10	15
KI AV.	33.08	4.9	10.6	41.45	7.0	13.0	48.15	8.3	14.1
AV. DBH	10.54		10	13.20	0.5	1 /	15.34		1.5
<u> </u>	42	2	13	49.5	8.5	14	55.5	9	15
40	18	2	10.7						
41	28	4	12.5	21.4	-	10	26.5		1.4
42	26.4	4	10	31.4	6	12	36.5	8	14

43	25	4	11						
44	46	7	13	53.2	9	14	60.5	9	15
45	34	6	12	40.4	8	14	50.5	9	15
46	40	7	13.5	45.3	9	14	50	10	15
47	36	6	12	43.2	7	14	48.5	8	15
48	36	7	11						
49	30.4	5	12	35.8	6	13	39.5	8	14
50	38	5	12	42.7	6	13	48.5	8	14
51	20	2	6						
52	36.4	6	12	43.4	7	13	48.5	8	14
53	30	6	12	36.1	6.5	12	41.5	8	13
54	36	6	13	41.4	7	14	46.5	8	15
55	26	5	11	31.2	6	12	34.5	7	13
56	25.4	2	10						
57	40	8	13.5	47.28	14.5		52.5	9	15
58	34.2	6	12	39.4	6.5	13	43	8	14
59	39.6	6	12	44.7	7	14	48.5	8	15
60	26	4	8						
61	29	4	10	33.4	5	11	37.5	7	12
62	18.6	2	8						
63	30.6	5	11	35.3	6	12	40	7	13
64	20.4	2	6						
65	32	6	13	37.1	7	14	42.5	8	15
66	21.6	2	10						
67	27.8	3	9	33.7	5	10	37.5	7	12
68	36	6	12	42.2	7	13	48.5	8	15
69	32.6	5	11	37.4	6	12	43.5	8	14
70	30.4	6	12.5	35.3	7	13.5	39.5	8	15
71	33	7	12	38.6	7	13	44.5	8	15
72	23	2	9						
73	27	2	9						
74	29.2	5	10	31.5	6	12	36.5	7	13
75	22	2	7						
76	17	1	7						
R2 Av.	31.34	4.8	10.7	40.04	7.0	13.1	45.83	8.2	14.1
Av. DBH	9.98			12.75			14.59		
77	33.6	3	9	38.2	5	10	43.5	7	12
78	34.2	6	12	39.7	7	13	44.5	9	15
79	37	7	13	42.3	7.5	14	48.5	9	15
80	26.4	4	9						
81	29	4	10	33.5	6	12	38	8	14
82	30.6	6	12	36.3	7	13	41.5	8	15
83	28.8	4	10	32.4	5	11	37	7	13

84	22	3	9						
85	18	2	8						
86	34.8	7	13	39.6	7.5	14	45.5	9	15
87	31.8	7	13	37.2	7.5	14	43	9	15
88	31.8	6	12						
89	35.2	7	13	41.5	7.5	14	45.5	9	15
90	33	6	13	37.8	7	14	43	8	15
91	33.8	5	12	36.7	6	13	41.5	8	15
92	18.6	1	5						
93	24.4	2	8						
94	32.2	6	11	37.4	6.5	13	43.5	8	15
95	32.8	6	11	37.1	7	12	42.5	8	15
96	39	6	12	44.3	7	14	48	8	14
97	31.4	5	12	35.3	6	12.5	40	7.5	13
98	36.4	6	12	41.4	7	13	47	8	15
99	23	3	9						
100	44	7	12	48.2	7.5	14	52.5	9	15
101	27.6	3	10						
102	40	8	13	48.7	8.5	14	52.5	9	15
103	34	6	12	39.2	7	13	43	8	14
104	20	3	9						
105	56.2	5	12.5	62.4	7	14	67.5	9	15
106	27.6	5	11	33.6	6	12	37	8	14
107	20.2	2	9						
108	31.6	6	12.5	36.2	7	13	41.5	8	15
109	41	6	13	48.4	7	14	55.5	9	15
110	15	1	5						
111	28.8	4	12	33.4	6	13	38	8	14
112	23	2	7						
113	39	6	11	45.6	7	13	51.5	8	15
114	43	5	12	49.4	7	14	55.5	8.5	15
115	27.2	4	11						
R3 Av.	31.11	4.7	10.7	39.88	7.0	13.1	45.36	8.2	14.3
Av. DBH	9.91			12.70			14.45		

Measurer	nent date:	March 1	9, 2002	Measurer March 18	nent date 8, 2003	2:	Measurement date: March 20, 2004			
Treatmen	nt 3: PT3 p	runing 70)%	Treatmer pruning 7	nt 3: PT3 70%		Treatmer pruning 7	nt 3: PT3 70%		
T N-	GBH		TII ()	GBH		TIL ()	GBH		TH ()	
I ree No.	(cm)	CH (m)	IH (m)	(cm)	CH (m)	IH (m)	(cm)	CH (m)	IH (m)	
1	41.2	5	12	44.3	7	13	47	8	14	
2	21.8	2	6							
3	23.2	3.5	8	36.2	5	9	40.5	7	10	

4	33	4	9						
5	29.8	5	10	41.3	6	12	46.5	7	13
6	31.4	4	9	37.3	6	11	40.5	7	13
7	35.8	6	11	39.2	7	13	44.5	8	14
8	37	5	11	40.3	6.5	12	45	8	13
-9	24	5	10						
10	31	5	11						
11	26	3	9						
12	27	4	9	30.3	5	11	33.5	6	12
13	26	5	11	34.4	6	12	36	7	13
14	26.8	4	10						
15	29.8	4	10	33.4	6	12	38	7.5	14
16	35.2	5	11	39.6	6	12	42	7	13
17	31	4	11	36.2	6	11	39.5	7	12
18	30.6	4	10	37.8	6.5	13	40.5	8	14
19	25.2	4	11	34.5	6	12	38.5	7	13
20	31.8	5	9						
21	24.2	3	9	27.4	5	10	30.5	6	12
22	26.2	3	10						
23	34	4	11	38.5	6	12	42.5	7	13
24	30.8	5	10	35.8	6	11	38	7	13
25	32	4	11						
26	28.6	5	11	36.2	6.5	12	40.5	8	14
27	27	4	11						
28	28	3	9	34.6	5	10	37.5	6	12
29	33.4	6	12	37.2	6.5	13	42.5	8	14
30	34.6	6	11	38.7	7	13	42	8	14
R1 Av.	29.88	4.3	10.1	36.66	6.1	11.8	40.28	7.2	13.0
Av. DBH	9.52			11.68			12.83		
31	35.8	6	12	41.5	7	13	45.5	8	14
32	30.4	4	10	37.3	6	12	42	7	13
33	30.8	5	12						
34	32.6	5	12	37.6	6	12.5	41	7	13
35	33	5	10	38.4	6	12	42.5	8	13
36	34	6	12						
37	34.4	5	12	39.3	6.5	13	43.5	7.5	14
38	42.8	7	12	47.3	8.5	13	50	9	14
39	32.8	5	11	38.2	7	12	42	7.5	13
40	35.4	5	10	41.6	7	12	44.5	8	14
41	29	4	10	27.4		10			10
42	32.2	5	11	37.6	6	12	41.5	7.5	13
43	39	5		44.8	7	13	48.5	8	14
44	27	3	9	35.6	6	12	39	7	14

45	43.6	5	11	48.3	7	13	52.5	8	14
46	30.6	4	10	35.4	6	12	39	7	13
47	24	3	10						
48	26.8	4	9						
49	32.8	4.5	10	37.2	6	11	42	7	13
50	27.6	4	8						
51	32	5	11	35.7	6	12	38.5	7	13
52	35	4	11						
53	34.6	5	12	40.3	7	13	44	8	14
54	32.6	4	11	38.7	6	12	42.5	7	13
55	38	4.5	10						
56	26.2	3	9	30.4	5	11	34	6	12
57	26.6	4	9	33.5	6	11	37.5	7	13
58	22	3	9						
59	28	4	9	33.4	6	11	39.5	8	13
60	26.25	4	9	31.3	5	11	36	7	13
61	31.2	6	12						
62	24	3	9						
63	37.4	4	9	42.4	6	12	46	7	14
64	31	4	10	36.3	6	11	40.5	7	13
65	28.4	5	11	33.2	6	12	38	7	13
66	36	5	11						
66 R2 Av.	36 30.58	5 4.4	11 10.3	36.89	6.2	12.0	40.62	7.3	13.2
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH	36 30.58 9.74	5 4.4	11 10.3	36.89 11.75	6.2	12.0	40.62 12.94	7.3	13.2
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67	36 30.58 9.74 36.2	5 4.4 5	11 10.3 12	36.89 11.75 41.7	6.2	12.0	40.62 12.94 46	7.3 7.5	13.2
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8	5 4.4 5 4	11 10.3 12 10	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4	6.2 6.5 6	12.0 13 12	40.62 12.94 46 38.5	7.3 7.5 8	13.2 14 13
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28	5 4.4 5 4 3.5	11 10.3 12 10 7	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6	6.2 6.5 6 5	12.0 13 12 8	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5	7.3 7.5 8 7	13.2 14 13 10
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2	11 10.3 12 10 7 7	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6	6.2 6.5 6 5	12.0 13 12 8	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5	7.3 7.5 8 7	13.2 14 13 10
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 28 25.6 27	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2	6.2 6.5 6 5 5	12.0 13 12 8 9	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 38.5	7.3 7.5 8 7 7	13.2 14 13 10 11
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 28 25.6 27 18	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 4 2	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2	6.2 6.5 6 5 5	12.0 13 12 8 9	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 38.5 39.5	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7	13.2 14 13 10 11
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 4 2 5	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4	6.2 6.5 6 5 5 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 4 2 5 4	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4	6.2 6.5 6 5 5 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 4 2 5 4 7	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2	6.2 6.5 6 5 5 6.5 7.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75 76	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 5 4 7 6	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1	6.2 6.5 6 5 5 6.5 7.5 7	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 74 75 76 77	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 6	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 13	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4	6.2 6.5 6 5 5 6.5 6.5 7.5 7 7	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 11 14 15 14 15 14 15
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 76 77 78	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56 42.6	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 6 6	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 10	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4 47.7	6.2 6.5 6 5 5 6.5 7.5 7 7 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14 13 14 13	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66 51.5	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14 15 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 76 77 78 79	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56 42.6 34.4	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 5 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 6 6 5 5	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 10 12 13 10 12	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4 47.7 39.3	6.2 6.5 6 5 6.5 7.5 7 7 7 6.5 6	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14 13 14, 13 12,5	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66 51.5 44.5	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 14 14 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 76 77 78 79 80	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56 42.6 34.4 37	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 5 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 6 6 6 5 5	111 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 13 10 12 10 13 10 12 10 12 10 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4 47.7 39.3 43.2	6.2 6.5 6 5 6 5 6.5 7.5 7 7 6.5 6 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14 13 12.5 13	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66 51.5 44.5 48	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 76 77 78 79 80 81	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56 42.6 34.4 37 31	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 5 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 6 6 6 5 5 5 5	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4 47.7 39.3 43.2	6.2 6.5 6 5 6 5 6 5 7 7 7 6.5 6 6 6.5 6 6 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14 13 12.5 13	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66 51.5 44.5 48	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56 42.6 34.4 37 31 18	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 5 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 6 6 6 6 5 5 5 5 2 2	111 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 10 12 10 10 12 10 10 12 10 10 12 10 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 13 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 13 10 12 10 13 12 10 13 12 10 13 12 10 13 12 10 13 12 10 12 13 10 12 10 13 12 10 13 12 10 12 10 12 13 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 12 10 12 12 10 12 12 10 12 12 12 12 13 10 12 12 12 12 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4 47.7 39.3 43.2	6.2 6.5 6 5 6.5 7.5 7 6.5 6 6.5 6 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14 13 12.5 13 12.5 13	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66 51.5 44.5 48	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 14 14
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 76 77 78 79 80 81 81 82 83	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56 42.6 34.4 37 31 18 28.6	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 4 2 5 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 6 6 6 5 5 5 5 2 2 5	11 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 9	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4 47.7 39.3 43.2 35.4	6.2 6.5 6 5 6 5 6.5 7 7 7 6.5 6 6.5 6 6.5 6 6 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14 13 12.5 13 11	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66 51.5 44.5 48 48	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 13
66 R2 Av. Av. DBH 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84	36 30.58 9.74 36.2 28.8 28 25.6 27 18 33.2 28.4 43.4 40.8 56 42.6 34.4 37 31 18 28.6 23	5 4.4 5 4 3.5 2 4 2 5 4 7 6 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3	111 10.3 12 10 7 7 8 7 12 10 13 12 13 10 12 10 12 10 12 10 12 9 9 9	36.89 11.75 41.7 34.4 34.6 33.2 38.4 47.2 48.1 62.4 47.7 39.3 43.2 35.4	6.2 6.5 6 5 6.5 7.5 7 6.5 6 6.5 6 6.5	12.0 13 12 8 9 13 14 13 14 13 12.5 13 11 11	40.62 12.94 46 38.5 38.5 39.5 43.5 52 52.5 66 51.5 44.5 48 40	7.3 7.5 8 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	13.2 14 13 10 11 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 13

86	36.2	5	11	39.3	6	12	44.5	8	13
87	30	2	9	36.4	4	10.5	40.5	6	12
88	35	4	10	40.2	6	12	46	8	14
89	26.6	3	8						
90	40	5	10	47.3	7	12	52.5	8	14
91	46.6	6	12	53.4	7.5	13	57	8	14
92	22.6	2	8						
93	24	4	8						
94	36	5	12	41.4	6.5	13	46.5	8	14
95	33	4	10	37.3	6	11	42	8	13
96	30.2	3	6	35.7	5	8	40.5	7	9
97	19.2	2	7						
98	39.2	5	11	45.4	7	13	50	8	13
99	26	3	8						
100	32.6	3	8	36.7	6	12	41.58	8	14
101	45	4	9	51.3	6	12	56.5	8	14
R3 Av.	30.94	4.3	10.0	38.25	6.2	12.0	42.26	7.5	13.2
Av. DBH	9.85			12.18			13.46		

Measuren	Measurement date: March 19, 2002				nent date 3, 2003	2:	Measurement date: March 20, 2004			
Treatmen	t 4: PT4; (Control		Treatmen Control	nt 4: PT4	;	Treatment 4: PT4; Control			
Tree No	GBH	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	(CIII) 47.2	CII (III) 8	111 (III) 14	(cm) 54.4		111 (III) 15	(CIII) 58		111 (III) 16	
2	39.8	3	11	43.2	5	12	48	7	13	
3	27.4	2	6	13.2		12	10	,	15	
4	43.2	5.5	11	48.2	6	12	52.5	8	14	
5	46.4	6	12	53.7	7	13	58.5	8	14	
6	43.2	6	12	52.4	7	13	57	8	14	
7	39.8	6	11	44.7	7	13	49.5	8	14	
8	53.8	6	12	58.4	7.5	14	64.5	9	15	
9	49	6	12	53.2	7	13	57	8	14	
10	47.4	7	12	56.4	8.5	15	59	9	15	
11	39.6	5	10	48.2	6	12	52	8	13	
12	33.8	2	7	39.4	5	9	43.5	8	12	
13	45.6	6	11	54.3	7.5	13	58	8	14	
14	34.6	4	12	39.2	5	13	43.5	8	14	
15	47.4	8	12	55.2	8.5	14	58.5	9	15	
16	42.2	6	11	48.3	7	13	52	8	14	
17	45.6	6	10	51.5	7	13	54	8	14	
18	22	2	7	26.2	4	8	29	6	9	
19	45.4	6	12	51.4	7	13	54.5	8	14	

20	45.6	6	11	50.3	7	13	54.5	9	14
21	36.6	5	11	42.3	7	13	46	8	14
22	20	4	9	24.3	5	10	27.5	7	12
23	27	7	12	33.6	8	13	36.5	8	14
24	47	7	11	52.3	7.5	13	55.5	9	14
25	34.8	6	11	38.7	7	13	42	8	14
R1 Av.	40.18	5.4	10.8	46.66	6.8	12.9	50.46	8.1	13.7
Av. DBH	12.79			14.86			16.07		
26	43.2	8	13	51.5	9	14	54.5	9	15
27	44	6	12	52.4	7.5	13	55.5	9	14
28	31	4	12	36.4	6	13	39	8	14
29	29.2	4	10	32.5	5	11	36	7	12
30	26.4	1.5	8	31.3	3	9	35.5	6	9
31	27	5	11	34.6	6	12	38.5	8	13
32	38	6	13	41.3	7.5	14	44.5	9	15
33	46	6	13	53.6	8	14	56	8	15
34	32.2	6	10	35.4	6.5	12	38.5	8	13
35	34.2	2.5	9	40.2	5	10	44.5	7	12
36	33	6	12	38.4	7	13	41.5	8	14
37	36	4	9	44.3	6	12	48.5	8	13
38	37.8	2	9	42.5	5	10	45	7	12
39	30	4	10	35.2	5	11	39.5	7	12
40	40.6	7	12	46.3	8	14	49	8	15
41	25.8	2	8	30.3	4	9	33.5	6	10
42	33.8	5	10	38.4	6	12	42.5	8	13
43	30.4	6	11	35.4	6.5	12	38	8	14
44	43.8	6	12	48.3	7	13	52.5	8	14
45	27.7	3	9	33.5	5	10	36	7	12
46	30	4	9	35.4	5	10	39.5	7	12
47	25.6	3	7	30.4	5	9	34.5	7	10
48	30.4	4	8	34.2	6	10	37.5	8	13
49	26.4	3	8	31.2	5	9	34.5	7	10
50	33.2	4	8	38.4	6	10	41	7.5	12
51	31.8	4	9	36.5	5	10	39	7	11.5
52	33	4	9	38.4	5	10	41.5	7	10
53	30	4	9	36.3	6	11	39	7	12.5
54	36	5	11	44.3	7	13	48.5	8	14
R2 Av.	33.33	4.4	10.1	38.86	6.0	11.7	42.19	7.6	12.6
Av. DBH	10.61			12.38			13.44		
55	24.4	3	7	28.4	4	8	32	6	9
56	29.2	4	10	35.7	6	11	39	8	12
57	35	5	12	40.4	6.5	13	44.5	8	14
58	44	6	13	48.2	7	14	52	8	15

59	31.2	4	10	36.6	75	13	39.5	Q	15
	20	т с	10	15 6	,	14	40	, ,	15
60		0	12	45.0	8	14	49	9	15
61	24.8	3	8	28.4	5	9	32.5	7	10
62	29.4	3	8	33.6	5	9	36.5	7	10
63	29	4	9	34.3	6	10	36.5	7	11
64	28.6	4	7	35.4	5	9	37.5	8	11
65	29	4	11	36.7	6	12	39.5	7	13
66	40	7	13	46.4	8.5	14	49	9	15
67	38.8	6	11	44.7	7	13	47.5	8	14
68	36.4	5	12	40.7	6.5	13	43.5	8	14
69	31.8	4	6	36.2	6	8	39.5	8	10
70	23.2	2	6	27.2	3	8	30.5	5	9
71	53.2	4	7	59.4	6	10	63.5	8	13
72	20	1.5	5	25.1	3	7.5	27.5	5	8
73	42	5	8	50.4	7	11	54.5	8	13
74	38.2	6	11	43.5	8	13	46	8	15
75	33.4	4	9	37.1	6	11	40.5	8	13
76	44.4	2	12	50.5	5	14	54.5	8	15
77	31	6	10	37.4	7	12	40.5	8	14
R3 Av.	33.74	4.3	9.4	39.21	6.0	11.1	42.41	7.6	12.5
Av. DBH	10.74			12.49			13.51		

Table 1.3: Measurement data of teak in experimental plots in site III (Pak Check)

Name of own	ner: Mr. Mai Ba	ai		Year of planting: 1996				
Time of mea	surement: July	26, 2003		Time of measurement: July 6, 2004				
Treatment 1	: TT1; thinning	g 25 %		Treatment 1: TT1; thinning 25 %				
Before thinn	ing	•		After thinning				
No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	46	8	12	1	51	10.5	13	
2	42	8	12	2	46	11	14	
3	30	6	9	3	35.5	8	11	
4	33	6	9	4	47.5	8	12	
5	44	6	9	5	48	8.5	13	
6	40	7	10	6	54.5	8	12	
7	50	7	10	7	36	8	12	
8	33	7	11	8	47.5	9.5	14	
9	45	7	12	9	52	9	13	
10	48	7	11	10	43.5	9	12	
11	40	7	11	11	46	9.5	13	
12	43	8	11	12	41.5	10	13	
13	38	8	12	13	48.5	11	14	
14	46	8	12	14	38	9.5	13	
15	35	7	11	15	43	9	13	
16	40	7	11	16	43.5	8	12	
17	40	7	10	17	43	8.5	13	
18	40	7	10	18				
R1 (Av.)	40.72	7.1	10.7	R1 (Av.)	45.0	9.1	12.8	

Av. DBH	12.97			Av. DBH	14.33		
19	24	5	9	19			
20	36	7	10	20	39	8	12
21	37	8	11	21	40.5	9	13
22	44	7	11	22	47	9.5	13
23	35	6	9	23	37.5	8	12
24	34	7	9	24			
25	39	6	10	25	42.5	8	13
26	25	7	9	26			
27	50	7	10	27	54.5	8.5	12
28	39	7	10	28			
29	29	7	9	29	42	8	12
30	30	6	9	30	32	9	12
31	45	7	10	31	33	8	12
32	43	8	11	32	48	9	13
33	52	8	12	33	56.5	10	13
34	34	7	10	34			
R2 (Av.)	37.25	6.9	9.9	R2 (Av.)	43.25	8.7	12.4
Av. DBH	11.86			Av. DBH	13.77		
35	34	7	10	35	37	8	12
36	51	7	11	36	54.5	9	13
37	39	8	11	37	42.5	9.5	12
38	37	7	10	38	41	8	12
39	39	7	10	39	42.5	9	12
40	36	7	10	40	39	8.5	13
41	46	8	11	41	49.5	9.5	13
42	44	7	11	42	47	9.5	13
43	40	4	10	43	43.5	8	12
44	35	7	10	44	38.5	9	12
R3 (Av.)	40.1	6.9	10.4	R3 (Av.)	43.5	8.8	12.4
Av. DBH	12.77			Av. DBH	13.85		

Time of mea	surement: July	26, 2003		Time of measurement: July 6, 2004				
Treatment 2	: TT2; thinning	g 50%		Treatment 2: TT2; thinning 50%				
Before thinn	ing			After thinning				
Tree No	GBH(cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	21	5	7	1	24.5	7	9	
2	32	6	9	2	35	8	11	
3	30	5	7	3	33	7	10	
4	38	6	8	4	41.5	8	12	
5	26	6	8	5	29.5	8	11	
6	26	4	6	6				
7	24	5	7	7				
8	31	6	8	8	34	8	11	
9	34	6	9	9	37.5	8	11	
10	33	7	9	10	36	8.5	11	
11	11	4	6	11				
12	21	5	7	12				
13	21	4	6	13	24	7	10	
14	40	6	8	14	43.5	8	11	
15	34	6	8	15	37	7	10	
16	24	5	7	16				

R1 (Av.)	27.88	5.4	7.5	R1 (Av.)	34.1	7.7	10.6
Av. DBH	8.88			Av. DBH	10.87		
17	38	6	8	17	42	8	12
18	37	5	7	18	40.5	7	9
19	17	3	5	19			
20	19	3	5	20			
21	25	4	6	21	28	6	9
22	31	7	9	22	33.5	8	12
23	41	7	10	23	44	9	13
24	33	7	10	24	36.5	8	12
25	25	6	9	25	28.5	8	11
26	21	4	6	26	24.5	6	9
27	8	2	4	27			
28	15	3	5	28	18	4	7
29	24	3	5	29			
30	28	4	6	30	31.5	6	9
31	29	6	8	31	32.5	8	11
32	15	4	6	32	18	6	9
33	25	5	7	33	28.5	7	10
34	10	2	3	34			
35	27	5	7	35	31	7	10
36	21	3	5	36			
37	27	6	9	37	30.5	8	11
38	32	7	10	38	35	8	12
39	38	8	11	39	41.5	9	13
R2 (Av.)	25.48	4.8	7.0	R2 (Av.)	32.0	7.0	10.5
Av. DBH	8.11			Av. DBH	10.19		
40	35	7	10	40	38.5	8	12
41	40	7	10	41	43.5	8	12
42	29	6	8	42	32.5	8	11
43	23	5	7	43	25.5	7	9
44	23	5	7	44	25	7	9
45	34	6	8	45	37.5	8	11
46	17	3	5	46			
47	19	4	6	47	22.5	6	9
48	11	2	4	48			
49	11	2	4	49			
50	30	5	7	50	33	7	10
51	14	4	6	51	19.5	6	8
52	16	4	6	52	19.5	6	8
R3 (Av.)	23.23	4.6	6.8	R3 (Av.)	29.7	7.1	9.9
Av. DBH	7.40			Av. DBH	9.46		

Time of mea	surement: July	26, 2003		Time of measurement: July 6, 2004					
Treatment 3 practices	: TT3; thinning	er	Treatment 3: TT3; thinning with Farmer practices						
before thinn	ing	After thinning							
Tree No	GBH(cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No GBH (cm) CH (m) TH (m					
1	12	2	4	1	14.5	4	6		
2	4	1	2	2					
3	4	1	2	2 3					
4	24	3	5	4	27.5	6	8		

5	12	2	4	5	15.5	4	6
6	20	4	6	6	23	6	9
7	24	5	7	7	26.5	6	9
8	22	4	7	8	25.5	7	9
9	33	4	7	9	36	6	9
10	40	5	8	10	43	8	11
11	29	5	7	11	31.5	7	10
12	21	4	7	12	24.5	6	9
13	13	2	3	13			
14	9	1	2	14			
15	23	3	5	15	25	5	8
16	14	2	4	16	17	4	7
17	22	4	6	17	25	6	9
18	8	1	2	18			
19	19	3	6	19	22	5	8
20	18	1	3	20	22	5	8
21	24	2	5	21	27	5	8
$R1 (Av_{i})$	19.45	3.0	5.0	$R1 (Av_{i})$	26.22	5.8	8.6
Av. DBH	6.20			Av. DBH	8.35		0.0
22	33	6	8	22	36	8	11
23	20	4	6	23			
24	23	2	4	24	30	4	6
25	14	2	4	25	17	4	6
26	18	3	5	26	20	5	7
23	29	5	7	27	31.5	7	9
28	21	5	8	28	23.5	8	11
29	24	6	7	29	27	8	11
30	30	6	8	30	32.5	9	12
31	18	3	6	31	20	5	8
32	30	6	8	32	33.5	8	11
33	18	3	6	33	20	5	8
34	30	6	8	34	32.5	8	11
35	21	3	6	35	23	5	8
36	22	2	6	36	25	5	7
37	32	6	8	37	34	8	10
38	41	3	7	38	43.5	6	9
39	33	6	8	39	35.5	7.5	11
40	17	2	4	40			
R2 (Av.)	25.05	4.1	6.4	R2 (Av.)	28.00	6.3	8.9
Av. DBH	7.98			Av. DBH	8.92		
41	31	4	6	41	33.5	6	8
42	24	3	5	42	27	5	7
43	18	4	6	43	20	6	8
44	24	2	6	44	26.5	5	7
45	18	3	6	45	20	6	8
46	22	4	6	46	24	6	9
47	21	4	6	47	23	7	9
48	26	5	7	48	28.5	7	10
49	22	3	. 7	49	24.5	5.5	8
50	40	4	. 8	50	43.5	7	10
51	29	5	9	51	31.5	8	11
52	33	5	8	52	35.5	8	11

53	23	4	7	53	25.5	6	8
54	27	4	7	54	30.5	6	9
55	33	4	7	55	35.5	6	8
56	19	3	5	56	22	5	7
57	26	3	6	57	28.5	6	8
R3 (Av.)	25.31	3.8	6.6	R3 (Av.)	27.88	6.2	8.6
Av. DBH	8.06			Av. DBH	8.88		

Time of mea	surement: July	26, 2003		Time of measurement: July 6, 2004					
Treatment 4	: TT4; Control			Treatment 4: TT4; Control					
before thinn	ing			After thinni	ng				
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)		
1	58	7	12	1	61.5	10	14		
2	44	8	12	2	46	10.5	14		
3	48	8	12	3	48.5	10.5	13		
4	32	7	9	4	34.5	8	12		
5	22	5	7	5	22.5	7	9		
6	37	6	8	6	39.5	8	10		
7	20	4	6	7	22.5	6	8		
8	17	3	5	8	17.5	4	6		
9	24	3	6	9	26	4	6		
10	42	7	9	10	44	8	11		
R1 (Av.)	34.40	5.8	8.6	R1 (Av.)	36.25	7.6	10.3		
Av. DBH	10.96			Av. DBH	11.54				
11	32	7	9	11	34.5	8	11		
12	34	7	10	12	36.5	9.5	12		
13	36	7	10	13	39.5	8	12		
14	37	7	10	14	40.5	8.5	13		
15	61	7	12	15	65.5	9	13		
16	28	6	9	16	30	7.5	11		
17	47	8	12	17	50	10.5	13		
18	38	5	8	18	40.5	7	10		
19	35	7	9	19	37.5	8	12		
20	41	7	9	20	44	8	12		
21	32	6	9	21	34.5	8	11		
22	38	6	9	22	40	8	12		
23	38	6	9	23	41	8	13		
24	27	6	9	24	30.5	8	11		
25	41	7	10	25	43	9	13		
26	46	8	11	26	49	9	13		
27	29	7	10	27	31	9	12		
28	47	7	11	28	50	9.5	13		
29	49	8	12	29	53	11	13		
30	45	8	12	30	48.5	11	13		
31	41	8	12	31	44.5	11	14		
32	30	7	11	32	32	9.5	12		
R2 (Av.)	38.73	6.9	10.1	K2 (Av.)	41.61	8.9	12.2		
Av. DBH	12.33			Av. DBH	13.25				
33	54	8	11	33	58	9.5	13		
34	43	8	11	34	47	9	12		
35	52	7	10	35	55	9.5	13		

36	28	7	10	36	30.5	8	12
37	29	7	10	37	31	9	12
38	35	6	9	38	37	8	11
39	26	6	9	39	28.5	8	11
40	49	7	10	40	51.5	8	12
41	24	7	10	41	26.5	9	12
42	27	6	9	42	30.5	8	11
43	52	9	12	43	55	11	14
44	55	7	10	44	58	8.5	12
45	42	7	10	45	45	9	12
46	31	6	9	46	33.5	8	11
47	22	5	8	47	24.5	7	10
48	48	7	10	48	51.5	9	12
R3 (Av.)	38.56	6.9	9.9	R3 (Av.)	41.44	8.7	11.9
Av. DBH	12.28			Av. DBH	13.20		

Name of own	ner: Thao Ner	1	Year of pla	ear of planting: 1996						
Measuremer	nt date: July 1	, 2003		Measurement date: July 4, 2004						
Treatment 1	: TT1; Thinn	ing 25%		Treatment 1: TT1; Thinning 25%						
Before thinn	ing			After thinni	ng					
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)			
1	25	5	9	1						
2	29	5	9	2	36.5	6	10.5			
3	24	5	9	3	29.5	6	10.5			
4	35	5	10	4	42.5	7	12			
5	26	4	8	5	32.5	6	10			
6	31	5	9	6	37	6.5	11			
7	34	5	9	7	41	6.5	11			
8	23	4	8	8	29.5	5.5	9.5			
9	29	5	9	9	36	6	10.5			
10	22	4	8	10						
11	23	5	9	11						
12	24	5	9	12						
13	24	5	9	13						
14	35	5	10	14	43.5	6.5	11.5			
15	30	4	8	15	36	5.5	9.5			
16	37	5	10	16	44	7	12			
17	31	5	9	17	38.5	6.5	11			
18	27	4	8	18	33.5	5.5	9.5			
19	27	4	8	19						
20	28	5	9	20	35	6	10.5			
21	26	5	9	21	32.5	6.5	11			
22	30	5	9	22	36	6.5	11			
23	26	5	9	23	32	6.5	11			
24	31	5	9	24	37	6.5	11			
25	26	4	8	25	31.5	5.5	9.5			
26	30	4	8	26	36.5	5.5	9.5			
Av. R1	28.19			Av. R1	36.03					
Av. DBH	8.98	4.69	8.81	Av. DBH	11.47	6.18	10.60			
27	32	5	9	27	36.5	6.5	10.5			
28	22	5	8	28	27.5	6	9.5			
29	19	4	7	29	23.5	5	8			
30	35	4	8	30	40.5	6	9.5			
31	17	4	6	31						
32	21	4	6	32	26	4	7			
33	24	4	6	33	28.5	4	7			
34	40	5	9	34	46.5	6.5	10.5			
35	24	5	7	35	28	5	8.5			
36	37	5	9	36	42	6.5	11			

Table 1.4: measurement data in experimental plots of teak site IV (Houay Leuang)

37	43	5	9	37	48.5	6.5	11
38	21	4	7	38			
39	25	4	8	39	30	6	9.5
40	16	3	6	40			
41	25	4	8	41	30.5	5.5	9
42	30	4	8	42	36.5	5.5	9
43	18	3	6	43			
44	18	4	7	44	23	5	8.5
45	19	4	7	45	25.4	5	8.5
46	19	4	7	46			
47	29	5	9	47	35.5	6.5	10.5
Av. R2	25.43			Av. R2	33.03		
Av. DBH	8.10	4.24	7.48	Av. DBH	10.52	5.59	9.22
48	27	3	7	48	33.5	5	8.5
49	17	4	7	49			
50	35	6	9	50	41.5	6.5	10.5
51	32	6	9	51	38	6.5	10.5
52	27	5	7	52	33	5	8
53	23	4	7	53			
54	21	4	7	54	27.5	5	8
55	15	2	6	55			
56	33	5	8	56	38.5	6	9.5
57	31	5	8	57	36.5	6	9.5
58	33	5	8	58	38.5	6	9.5
59	34	5	8	59	40	6	9.5
60	30	5	8	60			
61	33	5	9	61	37.5	6.5	11
62	24	5	7	62	29.5	5	8
63	15	3	6	63			
64	23	4	7	64			
65	18	4	6	65	23.5	4	7
66	18	2	5	66			
67	21	3	7	67	25.5	5	8.5
68	21	3	6	68	25.5	4.5	7.5
69	27	3	7	69	33	5	8.5
Av. R3	25.36			Av. R3	33.43		
Av. DBH	8.08	4.14	7.23	Av. DBH	10.65	5.47	8.93

Measuremen	nt date: July 1	, 2003		Measurement date: July 4, 2004			
Treatment 2	: TT2; Thinn	ing 50%		Treatment 2: TT2; Thinning 50%			
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)
1	29	5	9	1	35	6.5	10.5
2	29	5	9	2			
3	31	5	9	3	38.5	6.5	10.5
4	38	5	9	4	44.5	6.5	10.5

5	22	5	8	5			
6	32	4	7	6	38	5	8
7	39	5	9	7	45	6	10
8	24	4	8	8			
9	31	5	9	9	37	5.5	10
10	24	4	8	10			
11	32	5	9	11	39	6	10
12	22	4	8	12	40	5.5	9
13	25	4	8	13			
14	23	4	8	14	29	5.5	9
15	22	4	8	15			
16	29	5	9	16	34	6	10
17	24	5	9	17	29.5	6	10
18	23	4	8	18			
19	26	4	8	19	31	5	9
20	33	5	9	20	49.5	6	10
Av. R1	27.90			Av. R1	37.69		
Av. DBH	8.89	4.55	8.45	Av. DBH	12.00	5.85	9.73
21	25	5	8	21	33.5	5.5	8.5
22	26	5	9	22	35	6	10
23	26	4	7	23			
24	29	5	9	24	36.5	6	10
25	23	4	8	25			
26	28	5	9	26			
27	33	5	9	27	40	6.5	10
28	36	5	9	28	44.5	6.5	10
29	31	5	9	29	38	6	10
30	27	5	9	30			
31	31	5	9	31	38.5	6	10
32	38	6	10	32	45	6.5	11
33	24	5	9	33			
34	28	5	9	34	35.5	6	10
35	25	4	8	35			
36	31	4	9	36	39	6	10
Av. R2	28.81			Av. R2	38.55		
Av. DBH	9.18	4.81	8.75	Av. DBH	12.28	6.10	9.95
37	35	5	9	37	42.5	6	10
38	31	5	9	38	37.5	6	10
39				39			
40	34	5	10	40	40.5	6.5	11
41	23	4	8	41	28	5	8.5
42	24	4	9	42			
43	26	5	9	43	44	6	10
44	31	4	8	44	37	5	8.5
45	24	4	8	45			

46	31	4	9	46	38	6	10
47	27	5	9	47			
48	32	5	9	48	38.5	6	10
49	34	5	10	49	40.5	6.5	11
50	37	5	10	50	43.5	6.5	11
51	20	4	7	51			
52	28	5	9	52	34	6	10
53	32	6	10	53	40.5	6.5	11
54	18.5	3	6	54			
55	38	6	10	55	45.5	6.5	11
Av. R3	29.19			Av. R3	39.23		
Av. DBH	9.33	4.67	8.83	Av. DBH	12.53	6.04	10.15

Measurement date: July 1, 2003				Measurement date: July 5, 2003				
Treatment 3	: TT3; Farm	ner practice		Treatment 3 : TT3; Farmer practice				
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	
1	23	4	7	1				
2	28	5	9	2	32.5	6	10	
3	32	5	9	3	36	6	10	
4	31	5	9	4	35.5	6	10	
5	26	5	9	5	31	6	10.5	
6	30	5	9	6	34.5	6	10.5	
7	24	5	9	7	28.5	6	10.5	
8	31	6	10	8	36.5	6.5	11	
9	30	6	10	9	35.2	6.5	11	
10	32	6	10	10	37	6.5	11	
11	26	4	8	11	29.5	5.5	9	
12	26	4	8	12				
13	27	4	8	13	32.5	5.5	9	
14	30	6	10	14	35	7	11	
15	38	6	10	15	42	7	11	
16	33	6	10	16	37.5	7	11	
Av. R1	29.19			Av. R1	34.51			
Av. DBH	9.30	5.13	9.06	Av. DBH	10.99	6.25	10.39	
17	33	6	10	17	37	6.5	11	
18	26	5	9	18	29.5	6	10	
19	36	6	11	19	40.5	7	12	
20	33	6	10	20	36.5	6.5	11	
21	26	5	8	21	29.5	5.5	9	
22	31	5	9	22	34	6	10	
23	32	5	9	23	35.5	6	10	
24	33	6	10	24	37.5	6.5	11	
25	36	6	11	25	40	7	12	
26	30	6	10	26	33.5	6.5	11	
27	39	6	11	27	43	7	12	

28	17	4	6	28			
29	18	3	6	29			
30	35	6	11	30	38	7	12
31	32	5	10	31	35.5	6.5	11
32	30	5	10	32	34.5	6.5	11
33	35	6	11	33	38.5	7	12
34	33	5	10	34	36.5	6.5	11
Av. R2	30.83			Av. R2	36.22		
Av. DBH	9.85	5.33	9.56	Av. DBH	11.57	6.50	11.00
35	31	5	9	35			
36	33	5	9	36	38.5	6	10
37	32	5	10	37	38	6.5	11
38	29	6	11	38	35.5	7	12
39	31	5	10	39	37	6.5	11
40	28	6	10	40	34	7	12
41	34	5	10	41	39.5	6.5	11
42	31	6	11	42	36.5	7	12
43	28	5	9	43	33.5	6	10.5
44	34	5	10	44	38	7	12
45	32	5	10	45	36.5	7	12
46	30	5	9	46	35	6	10
47	28	5	10	47	32	6.5	11
48	33	6	11	48	37.5	7	12
Av. R3	31.00			Av. R3	36.27		
Av. DBH	9.87	5.29	9.93	Av. DBH	11.55	6.62	11.27

Measurement date: July 1, 2003				Measurement date: July 5, 2004				
Treatment 4	: TT4; Contr	ol		Treatment 4 : TT4; Control				
Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m)	TH (m)	Tree No	GBH (cm)	CH (m) TH (m)		
1	40	6	12	1	44.5	6.5	13	
2	30	6	11	2	34	6.5	12.5	
3	30	6	11	3	34	7	12.5	
4	37	6	11	4	41.5	7	12.5	
5	36	5	10	5	41	6	11.5	
6	25	5	9	6	30.5	5.5	10.5	
7	33	5	10	7	36.5	5.5	11.5	
8	22	5	10	8	26	5.5	11.5	
9	23	5	9	9	27.5	5.5	10.5	
10	23	5	9	10	28	5.5	10.5	
11	22	5	9	11	27	6	10.5	
12	27	4	8	12	32.5	5.5	9	
13	35	5	10	13	39.5	5.5	11.5	
14	25	5	9	14	29.5	5.5	10.5	
15	32	5	10	15	36	5.5	11.5	
16	37	6	12	16	42	6.5	13	

17	41	6	12	17	46.5	6.5	13
18	39	6	11	18	45	6.5	13
19	38	6	12	19	43	6.5	13
20	34	6	11	20	39.5	6.5	12
21	21	4	7	21	27	4.5	7.5
22	32	4	9	22	37.5	5	10.5
23	22	4	8	23	27	5	9
Av. R1	30.61			Av. R1	35.46		
Av. DBH	9.75	5.22	10.00	Av. DBH	11.29	5.89	11.33
24	24	5	9	24	28	6	10.5
25	23	4	7	25	27.5	5	8
26	27	5	9	26	30.5	6	10.5
27	27	5	9	27	30	6	10.5
28	24	5	9	28	28	6	10.5
29	29	5	9	29	32.5	6	10.5
30	31	6	10	30	35.5	6.5	11
31	34	6	10	31	38	7	11
32	35	7	11	32	39.5	7.5	12
33	31	7	11	33	35.5	7.5	12
34	23	6	9	34	27.5	7	10.5
35	33	7	11	35	37.5	8	12
36	17	4	7	36	22	5	8
37	27	5	9	37	33.5	6	10.5
38	21	5	9	38	25	6	10.5
39	22	5	9	39	26	6	10
40	26	5	9	40	31.5	6	10
41	22	5	9	41	26.5	6	10.5
42	25	5	9	42	29.5	6	10.5
43	27	4	8	43	32.5	5	9.5
44	23	4	8	44	27	5	9.5
45	17	4	7	45	21.5	5	8
46	26	5	9	46	30.5	6	10.5
47	29	5	9	47	33	6	10.5
Av. R2	25.96			Av. R2	30.35		
Av. DBH	8.27	5.17	9.00	Av. DBH	9.67	6.1	10.3
48	23	5	8	48	28.5	6	9
49	16	3	7	49	20	4	8
50	27	6	9	50	32.5	7	10.5
51	25	5	8	51	28.5	6	9
52	17	3	7	52	21	3.5	8
53	20	2	5	53	24.5	2	6
54	25	5	8	54	28.5	6	9
55	26	5	8	55	30.5	6	9.5
56	34	6	9	56	38	7	10.5
57	23	5	8	57	28.5	6	9

58	32	6	9	58	37.5	7	10.5
59	25	4	7	59	30	4.5	8
60	32	6	9	60	36.5	7	10.5
61	40	6	8	61	44.6	7	9.5
62	18	3	7	62	22	3.5	8
63	20	3	7	63	24.5	3.5	8
64	19	3	7	64	22	4	8
65	14	2	5	65	17.5	2	6
66	23	4	7	66	26.5	5	8
67	18	3	7	67	21	4	8
68	31	5	8	68	35	6	9.5
Av. R2	24.19			Av. R2	28.46		
Av. DBH	7.70	4.29	7.52	Av. DBH	9.06	5.10	8.69

Appendix 2: Basal area and annual volume increments of teak at four sites: Site I (Lathahae); Site II (Had Soa); site III (Pak Check) and site IV (Houay Leuang)

		Basal area Site I (Lath	increment at 1ahae)		Basal area increment at Site II (Had Soa)			
Treatment	Pseudo replicate	BA02 (m ²)	BA03 (m ²)	BA04 (m ²)	BA02 (m ²)	BA03 (m ²)	BA04 (m ²)	
	R1	0.011	0.011	0.014	0.013	0.014	0.017	
TP1 (50%)	R2	0.009	0.009	0.013	0.012	0.013	0.015	
	R3	0.009	0.010	0.014	0.014	0.013	0.016	
	Average	0.009	0.010	0.014	0.013	0.013	0.016	
	R1	0.008	0.011	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.016	
TP2 (60%)	R2	0.008	0.009	0.012	0.010	0.010	0.013	
	R3	0.008	0.010	0.012	0.011	0.011	0.014	
	Average	0.008	0.010	0.012	0.011	0.011	0.015	
	R1	0.009	0.011	0.014	0.009	0.009	0.011	
TP3 (70%)	R2	0.009	0.011	0.015	0.010	0.010	0.012	
	R3	0.010	0.010	0.013	0.011	0.012	0.015	
	Average	0.009	0.010	0.014	0.010	0.010	0.013	
	R1	0.009	0.012	0.014	0.017	0.022	0.026	
TP4 (Untr.)	R2	0.008	0.011	0.015	0.012	0.016	0.018	
	R3	0.009	0.012	0.016	0.012	0.016	0.019	
	Average	0.009	0.012	0.015	0.014	0.018	0.021	

Table 2.1: Basal area increment of teak at site I (Lathahae) and site II (Had Soa)

Table 2.2: Mean annual volume increment of teak at site I (Lathahae) and site II (Had Soa

Treatment	Pseudo replicate	Mean annual volu teak at Site I (Lat (m ^{3.} 0.05ha ^{-1.} year	ime increment of hahae), r ⁻¹)	Mean annual volume increment of teak at site II (Had Soa) (m ^{3.} 0.05ha ⁻¹ · year ⁻¹)		
		2002-2003 (1 year)	2002-2004 (2 years)	2002-2003 (1 year)	2002-2004 (2 years)	
	R1	0.3	1.1	0.3	1.0	
	R2	0.3	1.1	0.3	0.9	
	R3	0.4	1.3	0.0	0.7	
TP1 (50%)	Total	1.0	3.4	0.6	2.6	
	R1	0.5	0.9	0.4	1.3	
	R2	0.3	0.6	0.2	1.0	
	R3	0.4	1.0	0.4	1.2	
TP2 (60%)	Total	1.2	2.5	1.1	3.6	
	R1	0.5	1.3	0.1	0.5	
	R2	0.4	1.3	0.2	0.6	
	R3	0.3	1.2	0.4	1.0	
TP3 (70%)	Total	1.3	3.8	0.7	2.2	
	R1	0.5	1.1	0.9	1.4	
	R2	0.8	1.9	0.7	1.2	
	R3	0.6	1.3	0.6	1.0	
TP4 (Untr.)	Total	1.8	4.3	2.1	3.6	

Treatment	Pseudo replicate	Basal area increm Site III (Pak Chec	ent of teak at k), m ²	Basal area increment of teak at Site IV (Houay Leuang), m ²		
		2003	2004	2003	2004	
	R1	0.017	0.020	0.008	0.010	
	R2	0.015	0.013	0.007	0.009	
	R3	0.017	0.019	0.007	0.008	
TT1 (25%)	Average	0.016	0.017	0.007	0.009	
	R1	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.010	
	R2	0.007	0.008	0.009	0.010	
	R3	0.006	0.007	0.008	0.011	
TT2 (50%)	Average	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.010	
	R1	0.004	0.005	0.009	0.011	
	R2	0.007	0.008	0.010	0.012	
	R3	0.007	0.008	0.010	0.012	
TT3 (Farm.p.)	Average	0.006	0.007	0.010	0.012	
	R1	0.014	0.015	0.010	0.013	
	R2	0.016	0.018	0.007	0.010	
	R3	0.016	0.019	0.006	0.009	
TT4 (Untr.)	Average	0.015	0.017	0.008	0.010	

Table 2.3: Basal area increment (BAI) of teak at site III (Pak Check) and site IV (Houay Leuang)

Table 2.4: Mean annual volume increment of teak at site III (Pak Check) and site IV (Houay Leuang)

Treatment	Pseudo replicate	Mean annual volume increment of teak at Site III (Pak Check), (m3. 0.05ha-1 . year-1)	Mean annual volume increment of teak at site IV (Houay Leuang) (m3. 0.05ha-1 . year-1)
		2003-2004 (1 year)	2003-2004 (1 year)
	R1	(1 year) 0.4	(1 year) 0.3
	R2	0.1	0.2
	R3	0.2	0.2
TT1 (25%)	Total	0.7	0.7
	R1	0.1	0.2
	R2	0.2	0.1
	R3	0.1	0.2
TT2 (50%)	Total	0.5	0.5
	R1	0.2	0.2
	R2	0.2	0.2
ТТ3	R3	0.2	0.2
(Farm.pract.)	Total	0.5	0.6
	R1	0.1	0.4
	R2	0.5	0.3
	R3	0.3	0.2
TT4 (Untr.)	Total	1.0	0.9

Appendix 3: Analysis of statistics at four experimental sites

Appendix 3.1: Analysis of statistics in site I (Lathahae)

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_02 BY TREAT_NO F Р SOURCE DF SS MS BETWEEN 3 1.72393 0.57464 4.84 0.0331 8 WITHIN 0.94917 0.11865 TOTAL 11 2.67310 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3 0.6368 1.70 COCHRAN'S Q 0.5262 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 7.6161 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.15200 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO SIZE STD DEV MEAN 1 9.5069 3 0.4997 2 8.6075 3 0.2690 3 9.5624 3 0.1811 3 4 9.2197 0.3460 TOTAL 9.2241 12 0.3445 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_02 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUPS
3	9.5624	Ι
1	9.5069	Ι
4	9.2197	ΙI
2	8.6075	I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.6485STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.2812

ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_02 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ 3 1.64904 0.54968 12.32 0.0023 BETWEEN WITHIN 8 0.35697 0.04462 TOTAL 2.00600 11 CHI-SO DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.40 3 0.9403 COCHRAN'S Q 0.3388 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 2.4160 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.16835 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV

1	4.2640	3	0.1582
2	4.3978	3	0.2459
3	5.2206	3	0.1905
4	4.4959	3	0.2382
TOTAL	4.5946	12	0.2112
CASES INC	CLUDED 12	MISSI	NG CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_02 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUPS	5			
3	5.2206	Ι				
4	4.4959	I				
2	4.3978	I				
1	4.2640	I				
THERE ARE 2	2 GROUPS	IN WHIC	CH THE I	MEA	NS ARE	
NOT SIGNIFI	CANTLY	DIFFERE	NT FROM	M ON	IE ANOTHE	R.
CRITICAL T	VALUE	2	2.306 RI	EJEC	TION LEVE	L 0.050
CRITICAL VA	ALUE FOR	COMPA	RISON	0.3	977	
STANDARD H	ERROR FC	OR COMP.	ARISON	0	.1725	
ONE-WAY AG	OV FOR T	H_02 BY	TREAT_	NO		
SOUDCE			10	Б	р	
DETWEEN	DF = 37	5 IV	$\frac{15}{1066}$	Г 90	P 0.0552	
DEIWEEN	5 1.20 0 0 02	0.40	0000 S	.89	0.0332	
TOTAL	0 0.02	2549 0.10 0548	JZ94			
IOIAL	11 2.02	2348 'HI_SO I	DE P			
BARTLETT'S	TEST OF	.m-5Q i	<i>J</i> 1 1			
EQUAL VA	RIANCES	0.50 3	8 0.919	3		
COCHRAN'S	0	0.3387	0.717.			
LARGEST VA	R / SMAL	LEST VA	R 2.92	200		
COMPONENT	OF VAR	ANCE FC	OR BETV	VEEN	I GROUPS	0.09924
EFFECTIVE C	CELL SIZE	·	3	0.0		
	SAMPLE	GROUP	•			
TREAT NO	MEAN	SIZE	STD DE	EV		
1	9.3310	3	0.2185			
2	9.2801	3	0.3515			
3	10.076	3	0.3179			
4	9.6294	3	0.3734			
TOTAL	9.5792	12	0.3208			
CASES INCLU	UDED 12	MISSING	G CASES	50		
LSD (T) COM	PARISON	OF MEAN	NS OF T	H_02	BY TREAT	_NO
I	HOMOGE	NEOUS				
TREAT NO	MEAN	GROUPS	5			
3	10.076	Ι				
4	9 6 2 9 4	TT				

4 9.6294 11 1 9.3310 ... I 2 9.2801 ... I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.6041

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Р BETWEEN 3 2.63112 0.87704 5.80 0.0209 WITHIN 8 1.20871 0.15109 TOTAL 11 3.83983 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.10 3 0.3767 COCHRAN'S O 0.6183 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 11.701 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.24198 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 11.886 3 0.6113 2 3 0.1787 11.219 3 11.730 3 0.3944 10.692 4 3 0.2078 TOTAL 11.382 12 0.3887 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_03 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS

_		
1	11.886	Ι
3	11.730	Ι
2	11.219	ΙI
4	10.692	I
	TO CROURS IN	IWITCH

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.7319STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.3174

ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Р 16.0494 5.34979 111.13 0.0000 BETWEEN 3 8 WITHIN 0.38511 0.04814 TOTAL 11 16.4345 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.14 3 0.2467 COCHRAN'S Q 0.5917 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 21.281 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.76722 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO SIZE STD DEV MEAN 1 5.7142 3 0.0732 2 6.7446 3 0.3375

3	8.3644	3	0.1083		
4	5.4004	3	0.2481		
TOTAL	6.5559	12	0.2194		
CASES INCLU	JDED 12	MISSIN	IG CASES 0		
LSD (T) COM	PARISON	OF MEA	ANS OF CH_(03 BY TREA	T_NO
Ι	HOMOGEN	NEOUS			
TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUI	PS		
3	8.3644	Ι			
2	6.7446		Ι		
1	5.7142		I		
4	5.4004		I		
THERE ARE 3	GROUPS	IN WHI	CH THE ME	ANS ARE	
NOT SIGNIFIC	CANTLY I	DIFFERI	ENT FROM C	ONE ANOTH	ER.
CRITICAL TV	/ALUE		2.306 REJE	CTION LEV	EL 0.050
CRITICAL VA	LUE FOR	COMPA	ARISON 0.	.4131	
STANDARD H	ERROR FO	OR COM	PARISON	0.1791	
ONE-WAY AG	OV FOR TI	H_03 BY	TREAT_NO)	
SOURCE	DF SS	5	MS F	Р	
BETWEEN	3 3.26	5299 1.	08766 10.06	0.0043	
WITHIN	8 0.86	6462 O.	10808		
TOTAL	11 4.12	2761			
	С	HI-SQ	DF P		
BARTLETT'S	TEST OF				
EQUAL VAI	RIANCES	0.48	3 0.9234		
COCHRAN'S	Q	0.379	9		
LARGEST VA	R / SMAL	LEST V	AR 3.0084		
COMPONENT	OF VARI	ANCE F	OR BETWEE	EN GROUPS	0.32653
EFFECTIVE C	ELL SIZE		3.0		
	SAMPLE	GROU	P		
TREAT_NO	MEAN	SIZE	STD DEV		
1	10.942	3	0.3297		
2	11.572	3	0.3238		
3	12.193	3	0.2336		
4	10.932	3	0.4052		
TOTAL CASES INCLI	11.410 IDED 12	12 MISSIN	0.3288		
LSD (T) COM	PARISON	OF MEA	ANS OF TH_(3 BY TREA	T_NO
H	IOMOGEN	NEOUS			
TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUI	PS		
3	12.193	Ι			
2	11.572		I		

1

4

CRITICAL T VALUE

10.942

10.932

CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON

STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON

.... I

.... I

THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.

72

2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050

0.6190

0.2684
ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS Ρ MS F BETWEEN 3 5.40450 1.80150 16.61 0.0008 0.86762 0.10845 WITHIN 8 TOTAL 11 6.27213 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.11 3 0.9905 COCHRAN'S Q 0.2975 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 1.5470 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.56435 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 13.739 3 0.3546 2 12.529 3 0.2888 3 13.575 3 0.3092 3 4 12.161 0.3593 TOTAL 13.001 12 0.3293 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO **HOMOGENEOUS** TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 13.739 Ι 1 3 13.575 Ι 2 12.529 .. I .. I 4 12.161 THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.6201 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.2689 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH 04 BY TREAT NO DF SOURCE SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 18.2029 6.06763 124.55 0.0000 WITHIN 8 0.38974 0.04872 TOTAL 11 18.5926 CHI-SQ DF P BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.16 3 0.2443 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6493 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 31.690 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 2.00630 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO SIZE STD DEV MEAN 1 6.4341 3 0.1435 2 3 7.6867 0.3557 3 9.3179 3 0.0632 4 3 6.2273 0.2092

TOTAL7.4165120.2207CASES INCLUDED 12MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_04 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

1	IOMOGEN	NEOUS			
TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUE	PS		
3	9.3179	Ι			
2	7.6867]	[
1	6.4341		. I		
4	6.2273		. I		
THERE ARE 3	GROUPS	IN WHI	CH THE MEA	ANS ARE	
NOT SIGNIFIC	CANTLY I	DIFFERE	ENT FROM O	NE ANOTHI	ER.
CRITICAL T V	VALUE		2.306 REJEC	CTION LEVE	EL 0.050
CRITICAL VA	LUE FOR	COMPA	RISON 0.4	4156	
STANDARD F	ERROR FO	R COMI	PARISON (0.1802	
ONE-WAY AG	OV FOR TH	H_04 BY	TREAT_NO		
SOURCE	DF SS		MS F	Р	
BETWEEN	3 3.13	406 1.0	04469 13.26	0.0018	
WITHIN	8 0.63	024 0.0	07878		
TOTAL	11 3.76	430			
	С	HI-SQ	DF P		
BARTLETT'S	TEST OF				
EQUAL VAI	RIANCES	0.65	3 0.8852		
COCHRAN'S	Q	0.4193	3		
LARGEST VA	R / SMAL	LEST VA	AR 3.2474		
COMPONENT	OF VARI	ANCE F	OR BETWEE	N GROUPS	0.32197
EFFECTIVE C	ELL SIZE		3.0		
	SAMPLE	GROU	Р		
TREAT_NO	MEAN	SIZE	STD DEV		
1	12.368	3	0.2373		
2	13.113	3	0.3635		
3	13.567	3	0.2017		
4	12.372	3	0.2933		
TOTAL	12.855	12	0.2807		
CASES INCLU	JDED 12	MISSIN	G CASES 0		
LSD (T) COM	PARISON	OF MEA	NS OF TH_0	4 BY TREAT	Γ_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUPS	
3	13.567	Ι	
2	13.113	Ι	
4	12.372	I	
1	12.368	I	
THERE ARE 2	2 GROUPS	S IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE	
NOT SIGNIFI	CANTLY I	DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.	
CRITICAL T	VALUE	2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.03	50
CRITICAL VA	ALUE FOR	COMPARISON 0.5285	
STANDARD I	ERROR FO	OR COMPARISON 0.2292	

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_A1 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 2.17447 0.72482 7.08 0.0122 WITHIN 8 0.81956 0.10244 TOTAL 11 2.99403 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.15 3 0.2462 COCHRAN'S O 0.7541 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 13.872 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.20746 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 2.3787 3 0.1493 1 2 2.6120 3 0.1549 2.1678 3 3 0.5559 0.2334 4 1.4725 3 TOTAL 2.1578 12 0.3201 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_A1 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 2 2.6120 Ι 1 2.3787 I 3 2.1678 Ι 1.4725 4 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.6026 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.2613 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ 2.92490 222.18 0.0000 BETWEEN 3 8.77469 WITHIN 8 0.10531 0.01316 8.88000 TOTAL 11 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.23 3 0.5263 COCHRAN'S O 0.6107 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 9.6526 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.97058 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO SIZE STD DEV MEAN 1.4502 1 3 0.0879 2 3 0.0972 2.3468 3 3.1437 3 0.1793 4 0.9045 3 0.0577 TOTAL 1.9613 12 0.1147 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 3 3.1437 Ι 2 2.3468 .. I 1 1.4502 I 4 0.9045 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.2160 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.0937 ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_A1 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS F MS Р BETWEEN 3 1.86709 0.62236 53.97 0.0000 8 WITHIN 0.09226 0.01153 TOTAL 11 1.95934 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.41 3 0.3320 COCHRAN'S O 0.6537 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 21.242 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.20361 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 GROUP SAMPLE TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 1.6110 3 0.1736 2 2.2924 3 0.0377 3 2.1171 3 0.0892 3 4 1.3026 0.0812 TOTAL 1.8308 12 0.1074 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH A1 BY TREAT NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 2 2.2924 Ι 3 2.1171 Ι 1 1.6110 .. I 4 1.3026 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.2022 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.0877 ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH A2 BY TREAT NO

 SOURCE
 DF
 SS
 MS
 F
 P

 BETWEEN
 3
 2.94287
 0.98096
 4.83
 0.0334

 WITHIN
 8
 1.62598
 0.20325
 0.0334

TOTAL 11 4.56885 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.42 3 0.4902 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4321 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 14.816 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.25924 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 GROUP SAMPLE TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 4.2317 3 1 0.1540 2 3.9211 3 0.4450 3 4.0123 3 0.4899 4 2.9415 3 0.5927 TOTAL 3.7767 12 0.4508 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_A2 BY TREAT_NO **HOMOGENEOUS** TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 4.2317 Ι 1 3 I 4.0123 2 I 3.9211 4 2.9415 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.8488 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.3681 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_A2 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 10.3764 3.45881 248.02 0.0000 8 WITHIN 0.11157 0.01395 TOTAL 10.4880 11 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.76 3 0.4294 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6076 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 12.141 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.14829 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 2.1701 3 0.0528 2 3.2889 3 0.1164 3 3 4.0973 0.1841 4 1.7313 3 0.0745 TOTAL 2.8219 12 0.1181 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 -----

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_A2 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 3 4.0973 Ι 2 3.2889 .. I 1 2.1701 I 4 1.7313 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.2223 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.0964 ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH A2 BY TREAT NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 2.09389 0.69796 41.41 0.0000 WITHIN 8 0.13484 0.01686 TOTAL 2.22873 11 CHI-SO DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 1.41 3 0.7036 COCHRAN'S Q 0.5471 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 4.8103 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.22704 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 3.0370 3 1 0.0920 2 3.8324 3 0.1921 3 3.4911 3 0.1201 3 4 2.7422 0.0876 TOTAL 12 3.2757 0.1298 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_A2 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 2 3.8324 Ι 3 3.4911 .. I 1 3.0370 I 4 2.7422 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.2444 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.1060 Basal area and mean annual volume increment at site I (Lathahae) ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA 02 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF F SS MS Ρ BETWEEN 3 4.161E-06 1.387E-06 3.36 0.0755 WITHIN 8 3.299E-06 4.123E-07 11 7.460E-06 TOTAL CHI-SQ DF Ρ

BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.87 3 0.2753 0.6883 COCHRAN'S Q LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 17.538 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 3.249E-07 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 9.358E-03 3 1.065E-03 1 2 7.923E-03 3 3.351E-04 3 3 2.544E-04 9.374E-03 4 8.877E-03 3 5.806E-04 TOTAL 8.883E-03 12 6.421E-04 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA02 BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 3 9.374E-03 I
- 1 9.358E-03 I
- 4 8.877E-03 II
- 2 7.923E-03 ... I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306 REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON1.209E-03STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON5.243E-04

ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA03 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF F SS MS Ρ 6.466E-06 2.155E-06 4.47 0.0402 BETWEEN 3 WITHIN 8 3.860E-06 4.825E-07 TOTAL 11 1.033E-05 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.75 3 0.8622 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4126 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 3.8967 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 5.576E-07 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 3 8.924E-04 1 0.0103 2 9.834E-03 3 7.254E-04 3 0.0105 3 6.349E-04 4 0.0118 3 4.521E-04 TOTAL 0.0106 12 6.946E-04 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA03 BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

4	0.0118	Ι
3	0.0105	I
1	0.0103	I
2	9.834E-03	I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON1.308E-03STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON5.672E-04

ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA04 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 1.423E-05 4.743E-06 6.56 0.0150 WITHIN 8 5.781E-06 7.226E-07 TOTAL 2.001E-05 11 CHI-SO DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.73 3 0.8664 COCHRAN'S Q 0.3250 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 3.5329 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.340E-06 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 0.0136 3 1 9.627E-04 2 0.0121 3 5.156E-04 3 0.0140 3 8.709E-04 3 4 0.0152 9.692E-04 TOTAL 0.0138 12 8.500E-04 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA04 BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS 4 0.0152 I 3 0.0140 I 1 0.0136 ΙI 2 0.0121 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 1.601E-03 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 6.941E-04

ONE-WAY AOV FOR MEAN ANNUAL VOLUME INCREMENT OF LATHAHAE 2002-2003 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE	DF	SS	MS	F	Р
BETWEEN	3	0.12285	0.04095	3.60	0.0653
WITHIN	8	0.09088	0.01136		

TOTAL 11 0.21374

CHI-SQ DF P BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.52 3 0.3179 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4456 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 30.747 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.00986 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 0.3398 3 0.0257 2 0.3914 3 0.1166 3 0.4240 3 0.1046 4 0.6082 3 0.1423 TOTAL 0.4409 12 0.1066 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF LTH BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 4 0.6082 I 3 0.4240 II
- 2 0.3914 .. I
- 1 0.3398 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306 REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.2007STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.0870

ONE-WAY AOV FOR MEAN ANNUAL VOLUME INCREMENT OF LATHAHAE 2002-2004 BY TREATMENT

 SOURCE
 DF
 SS
 MS
 F
 P

 BETWEEN
 3
 0.30561
 0.10187
 4.11
 0.0489

 WITHIN
 8
 0.19852
 0.02482
 10
 10
 10

 TOTAL
 11
 0.50413
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 11
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 11
 11
 11
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10
 10<

CHI-SQ DF P BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.49 3 0.2132

COCHRAN'S Q 0.7686 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 15.579

COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.02568 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 0.8080 3 0.0700 2 0.4532 3 0.1132 3 0.8329 3 0.0725 4 0.8226 3 0.2762 TOTAL 0.7292 12 0.1575 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF LATHAHAE BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 3 0.8329 I
- 4 0.8226 I
- 1 0.8080 I
- 2 0.4532 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306 REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.2966STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.1286

Appendix 3.2: Analysis of statistic in site II (Had Soa)

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_02 BY TREAT_NO

DF SS SOURCE MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 4.19976 1.39992 3.13 0.0876 WITHIN 8 3.58145 0.44768 TOTAL 11 7.78122 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 6.50 3 0.0895 COCHRAN'S Q 0.8354 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 46.305 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.31741 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 11.067 3 0.1797 2 10.176 3 0.3188 3 9.9700 3 0.4009 4 11.385 3 1.2231 TOTAL 10.649 12 0.6691 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_02 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 11.385 Ι 4 1 11.067 ΙI 2 10.176 ΙI 3 9.9700 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 1.2598 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.5463 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_02 BY TREAT_NO F SOURCE DF SS MS Ρ BETWEEN 3 1.07011 0.35670 4.48 0.0399

8 WITHIN 0.63702 0.07963 TOTAL 11 1.70712 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 8.27 3 0.0408 COCHRAN'S O 0.8358 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 99.343 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.09236 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 5.1373 0.0518 1 3

2	4.8354	3	0.0975	5		
3	4.3056	3	0.2002	2		
4	4.7059	3	0.5160)		
TOTAL	4,7460	12	0.2822	2		
CASES INCL	UDFD 12	MISSIN	G CASE	- 0.23		
CASES INCL	ODLD 12	MISSIN	U CASL	500		
LSD (T) COM	PARISON	OF MEA	NS OF	СН 0	2 BY TREA	T NO
				_		-
	HOMOGEN	NEOUS	a			
TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUP	'S			
1	5.1373	Ι				
2	4.8354	ΙI				
4	4.7059	ΙI				
3	4.3056	I				
THERE ARE	2 GROUPS	IN WHIC	CH THE	ME	ANS ARE	
NOT SIGNIFI	CANTLY I	DIFFERE	NT FRO	OM O	NE ANOTH	IER.
CRITICAL T	VALUE		2.306 F	REJE	CTION LEV	EL 0.050
CRITICAL V	ALUE FOR	COMPA	RISON	0	5313	
STANDARD	ERROR FO	R COMP	ARISON	N U.	0 2304	
STANDARD			ARISO		0.2304	
ONE-WAY A	OV FOR TI	H_02 BY	TREAT	_NO		
COUDCE				Б	D	
SOURCE	DF SS		MS AQ14		P	
BETWEEN	3 1.62	643 0.5	4214 .	3.67	0.0628	
WITHIN	8 1.18	233 0.1	4779			
TOTAL	11 2.80	876				
	C	HI-SQ	DF I)		
BARTLETT'S	TEST OF					
EOUAL VA	RIANCES	8.12	3 0.04	36		
COCHRAN'S	0	0.7431				
LARGEST VA	R / SMAL	I EST VA	AR 76	135		
COMPONENT	ΓΟΕΥΛΡΙ	ANCE E	NP RET	WFF		0 13145
EFFECTIVE (ANCLIV	OK DE I	20		0.15145
EFFECTIVE	ELL SIZE	CDOU	D	3.0		
	SAMPLE	GROU				
TREAT_NO	MEAN	SIZE	STD D	EV		
1	10.911	3	0.1013			
2	10.682	3	0.0760)		
3	10.049	3	0.3686	,		
4	10.110	3	0.6628			
TOTAL	10.438	12	0.3844			
CASES INCL	UDED 12	MISSIN	G CASE	ES O		
LSD (T) COM	PARISON	OF MEA	NS OF	ГН_0	2 BY TREA	T_NO
		TOUR				
TDEAT NO	HOMOGEN	NEOUS	C			
IREAI_NO	MEAN	GROUP	3			
1	10.911	1				
2	10.682	ΙI				
4	10.110	I				
3	10.049	I				
THERE ARE	2 GROUPS	IN WHIC	CH THE	ME	ANS ARE	
NOT SIGNIFI	CANTLY I	DIFFERE	NT FRO	O M O	NE ANOTH	IER.
CRITICALT	VALUE		2.306 4	REJE	CTION LEV	YEL 0.050
CRITICAL V	ALUE FOR	СОМРА	RISON	0	7238	
STANDARD	EBBUD EU	R COME	ABICON	N 0.	0 3130	
	LIVINON LO		1717120	L N	0.3137	

l

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 1.39228 0.46409 0.83 0.5119 WITHIN 8 4.45161 0.55645 TOTAL 11 5.84388 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 9.39 3 0.0246 COCHRAN'S O 0.8820 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 91.038 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS -0.03079 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 13.223 0.1468 1 3 2 13.923 3 0.1961 3 13.022 3 0.4500 4 13.240 3 1.4012 TOTAL 12 13.352 0.7460 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_03 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS

2	13.923	Ι
4	13.240	Ι
1	13.223	Ι
3	13.022	Ι

THERE ARE NO SIGNIFICANT PAIRWISE DIFFERENCES AMONG THE MEANS.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON1.4045STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.6091

ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS F Ρ MS BETWEEN 3 15.4539 5.15128 46.04 0.0000 WITHIN 8 0.89504 0.11188 TOTAL 11 16.3489 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 9.44 3 0.0239 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7714 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 107.17 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.67980 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 GROUP SAMPLE TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 6.4829 1 3 0.0706 2 7.8765 3 0.3067 3 8.4780 3 0.0568

4	5.5938	3	0.5876
TOTAL	7.1078	12	0.3345
CASES INCLU	JDED 12	MISSI	NG CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_03 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUPS	
3	8.4780	Ι	
2	7.8765	Ι	
1	6.4829	I	
4	5.5938	I	
THERE ARE	3 GROUPS	IN WHICH TH	HE MEANS ARE
NOT SIGNIFI	ICANTLY I	DIFFERENT FI	ROM ONE ANOTHER.
CRITICAL T	VALUE	2.306	REJECTION LEVEL

CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.6298STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.2731

ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS F Ρ MS BETWEEN 3 4.45720 1.48573 9.64 0.0049 WITHIN 8 1.23341 0.15418 TOTAL 11 5.69060 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.74 3 0.1920 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7562 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 23.027 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.44385 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 12.880 3 0.1911 2 13.352 3 0.3060 3 12.401 3 0.1423 4 11.704 3 0.6829 TOTAL 0.3927 12.584 12 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_03 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 2 13.352 Ι 1 12.880 H 3 12.401 .. I I 4 11.704 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.7393 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.3206

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ 5.73783 1.91261 3.17 0.0854 BETWEEN 3 WITHIN 8 4.82897 0.60362 TOTAL 11 10.5668 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 10.13 3 0.0175 COCHRAN'S Q 0.9322 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 76.031 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.43633 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 15.243 3 0.1721 2 16.274 3 0.2368 0.2794 3 15.501 3 4 14.338 3 1.5002 TOTAL 15.339 12 0.7769 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO **HOMOGENEOUS** TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 2 16.274 Ι 3 15.501 ΙI 15.243 ΙI 1 4 14.338 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 1.4628 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.6344 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_04 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF F Ρ SS MS 3 20.6416 6.88054 62.09 0.0000 BETWEEN WITHIN 8 0.88648 0.11081 TOTAL 11 21.5281 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.71 3 0.2945 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6786 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 22.697 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 2.25658 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 7.2786 1 3 0.1151 2 8.8086 3 0.2774 3 3 9.7877 0.2286 4 6.4092 3 0.5484 12 TOTAL 8.0710 0.3329

CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_04 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 3 9.7877 Ι 2 8.8086 .. I 7.2786 1 I 4 6.4092 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.6268 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.2718 ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_04 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ 3 5.35842 1.78614 10.67 0.0036 BETWEEN WITHIN 8 1.33869 0.16734 TOTAL 6.69711 11 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.23 3 0.5270 COCHRAN'S Q 0.5278 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 12.408 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.53960 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 14.575 3 0.4033 1 14.920 3 0.3535 2 3 14.382 3 0.1687 4 13.148 3 0.5944 TOTAL 14.256 12 0.4091 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_04 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 2 14.920 Ι Ι 1 14.575 3 14.382 I 13.148 4 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.7702STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.3340

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_A1 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE	DF	SS	MS	F	Р
BETWEEN	3	6.68437	2.22812	54.95	0.0000

WITHIN 8 0.32 TOTAL 11 7.00876 CHI-S 8 0.32440 0.04055 CHI-SQ DF P BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.05 3 0.5630 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6060 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 7.1329 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.72919 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 2.1565 3 0.1174 2 3.7468 3 0.1346 3 3.0520 3 0.3135 4 1.8555 3 0.1789 TOTAL 2.7027 12 0.2014 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_A1 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 2 3.7468 Ι 3 3.0520 .. I 2.1565 1 I 4 1.8555 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.3791 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.1644 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO DF SOURCE SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 20.8362 6.94541 123.01 0.0000 8 0.45169 0.05646 WITHIN TOTAL 11 21.2879 CHI-SQ DF P **BARTLETT'S TEST OF** EQUAL VARIANCES 8.17 3 0.0427 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7091 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 107.10 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 2.29632 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1.3456 3 0.0387 1 2 3 3.0412 0.4002 3 4.1725 3 0.2430 0.8878 3 4 0.0719 TOTAL 2.3618 12 0.2376 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 3 4.1725 Ι 2 3.0412 .. I 1 1.3456 I Δ 0.8878 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.4474 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.1940 ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH A1 BY TREAT NO DF SOURCE SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 1.96116 0.65372 10.18 0.0042 8 0.51359 0.06420 WITHIN TOTAL 11 2.47475 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 6.57 3 0.0868 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7059 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 64.164 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.19651 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 3 0.0998 1 1.9691 2 2.6700 3 0.2505 2.3525 3 3 0.4257 1.5936 3 4 0.0532 2.1463 12 0.2534 TOTAL CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_A1 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS MEAN GROUPS TREAT NO 2 2.6700 Ι 3 ΙI 2.3525 1 1.9691 .. I I 4 1.5936 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.4771 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.2069 ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH A2 BY TREAT NO DF SOURCE SS MS F Ρ 17.9070 5.96901 124.32 0.0000 BETWEEN 3 8 0.38411 0.04801 WITHIN

TOTAL

11

CHI-SQ DF

18.2911

Р

BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.41 3 0.2209 COCHRAN'S Q 0.5105 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 23.013 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.97366 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 4.1767 1 3 0.0653 2 6.0979 3 0.1065 3 5.5305 3 0.3131 4 2.9531 3 0.2800 TOTAL 4.6896 12 0.2191 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_A2 BY TREAT_NO **HOMOGENEOUS** TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 2 6.0979 Ι 3 5.5305 .. I 1 4.1767 I 4 2.9531 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.4126 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.1789 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_A2 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 27.3139 9.10463 243.50 0.0000 WITHIN 8 0.29913 0.03739 11 27.6130 TOTAL CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 12.18 3 0.0068 COCHRAN'S Q 0.9347 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 147.65 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 3.02241 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 2.1413 3 0.0870 3.9733 3 0.3739 2 5.4821 3 3 0.0308 4 1.7032 3 0.0352 TOTAL 3.3250 12 0.1934 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH A2 BY TREAT NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 3 5.4821 Ι

2 3.9733 .. I 1 2.1413 I 4 1.7032 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL T VALUE CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.3641 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.1579

ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_A2 BY TREAT_NO

DF SS F Ρ SOURCE MS BETWEEN 3 3.22138 1.07379 13.86 0.0016 WITHIN 8 0.61967 0.07746 TOTAL 11 3.84105 CHI-SQ DF P BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.29 3 0.3495 COCHRAN'S O 0.3692 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 24.027 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.33211 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO SIZE STD DEV MEAN 3 0.3020 1 3.6646 2 4.2379 3 0.3154 3 4.3333 3 0.3382 4 3 3.0380 0.0690 3.8185 12 TOTAL 0.2783 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 -----LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_A2 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 4 3333 Т

3	4.5555	1
2	4.2379	Ι
1	3.6646	I
4	3.0380	I

THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.5240STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.2272

Basal area and mean annual volume increments at site II (Had Soa)

ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA02 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF SS F MS Ρ 3 2.571E-05 8.569E-06 2.71 0.1152 BETWEEN 2.527E-05 3.159E-06 WITHIN 8 TOTAL 5.098E-05 11 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.30 3 0.3475

COCHRAN'S Q 0.7294 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 8.8668 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.803E-06 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT STD DEV MEAN SIZE 0.0132 1 3 1.108E-03 2 3 0.0107 1.074E-03 3 3 0.0103 1.020E-03 4 0.0136 3 3.036E-03 TOTAL 0.0120 12 1.777E-03 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA02 BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT	MEAN	GROUPS
4	0.0136	Ι
1	0.0132	Ι
2	0.0107	Ι
3	0.0103	Ι

THERE ARE NO SIGNIFICANT PAIRWISE DIFFERENCES AMONG THE MEANS.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON3.346E-03STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON1.451E-03

ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA03 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF SS MS F Р BETWEEN 3 1.021E-04 3.402E-05 8.42 0.0074 3.234E-05 4.042E-06 WITHIN 8 TOTAL 11 1.344E-04 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.29 3 0.2322 0.7391 COCHRAN'S Q LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 21.115 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 9.994E-06 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0

	SAMPLE	GROUP	
TREATMENT	MEAN	SIZE	STD DEV
1	0.0131	3	7.523E-04
2	0.0114	3	1.103E-03
3	0.0104	3	1.561E-03
4	0.0180	3	3.457E-03
TOTAL	0.0132	12	2.011E-03
CASES INCL	UDED 12	MISSING	CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA03 BY TREATMENT

HO	HOMOGENEOUS					
TREATMENT	MEAN	GROUPS				
4	0.0180	Ι				
1	0.0131	I				

0.0114 2 .. I 3 0.0104 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 3.785E-03 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 1.642E-03 ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA04 BY TREATMENT DF SOURCE SS F Ρ MS BETWEEN 3 1.135E-04 3.783E-05 6.42 0.0160 WITHIN 8 4.717E-05 5.896E-06 TOTAL 11 1.606E-04 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.59 3 0.3093 COCHRAN'S O 0.6751 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 21.295 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.064E-05 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT SIZE STD DEV MEAN 0.0161 3 8.647E-04 1 2 0.0147 3 1.693E-03 3 0.0127 3 2.012E-03 4 0.0210 3 3.990E-03 TOTAL 0.0161 12 2.428E-03 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA04 BY TREATMENT HOMOGENEOUS TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS 4 0.0210 Ι 1 0.0161 .. I 2 0.0147 .. I .. I 3 0.0127 THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 4.572E-03 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 1.983E-03

ONE-WAY AOV FOR MAN VOLUME INCREMANT AT HADSOA 2002-2003 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF SS F Ρ MS 0.48978 0.16326 8.03 0.0085 BETWEEN 3 8 0.16256 0.02032 WITHIN TOTAL 11 0.65234 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.25 3 0.9697

COCHRAN'S Q 0.3044 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 2.0456 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.04765 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP MEAN SIZE STD DEV TREATMENT 1 0.2059 3 0.1431 2 0.3625 3 0.1100 3 0.2344 3 0.1573 4 0.7138 3 0.1548 TOTAL 0.3792 12 0.1425 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF HADSOA BY TREATMENT HOMOGENEOUS MEAN GROUPS TREATMENT 4 0.7138 I 2 0.3625 .. I 3 0.2344 .. I 1 0.2059 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.2684 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.1164 ONE-WAY AOV FOR MEAN ANNUAL VOLUME INCREMENT AT HADSOA 2002-2004 BY TREATMENT SOURCE DF SS F MS Ρ BETWEEN 3 0.52021 0.17340 4.16 0.0474 WITHIN 8 0.33314 0.04164 TOTAL 11 0.85335 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.73 3 0.8665 COCHRAN'S O 0.4298 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 3.3810 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.04392 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 0.8751 3 0.1455 2 1.1914 3 0.1665

CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF HADSOA 2002-2004 BY TREATMENT

0.2041

HOMOGENEOUS

12

3

3

1.0017

0.2676

0.2146

3

4

TOTAL

0.7258

1.2144

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 4 1.2144 I
- 2 1.1914 I
- 1 0.8751 II
- 3 0.7258 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.3842STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.1666

Appendix3.3: Analysis of statistic in site III (Pak Check)

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 60.1917 20.0639 30.68 0.0001 8 WITHIN 5.23115 0.65389 TOTAL 11 65.4228 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.58 3 0.9012 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4247 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 3.1957 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 6.47000 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 12.534 3 0.5896 2 8.1299 3 0.7397 3 7.4119 3 1.0540 11.857 4 3 0.7809 TOTAL 9.9832 12 0.8086 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_03 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS

1	12.534	Ι	
4	11.857	Ι	
2	8.1299	I	
3	7.4119	I	

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON1.5225STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.6602

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 51.0023 17.0008 41.67 0.0000 8 WITHIN 3.26422 0.40803 TOTAL 11 54.2666 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.09 3 0.3778 COCHRAN'S Q 0.5770 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 10.365 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 5.53092 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO SIZE STD DEV MEAN 1 13.986 3 0.3014 2 10.174 3 0.7066

3	8.7148	3	0.3167
4	12.665	3	0.9704
TOTAL	11.385	12	0.6388
CASES INCL	LUDED 12	MISSI	NG CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO

H	OMC	GEN	IFO	N
- 11	UNIC	JULI	(LU	$\mathbf{U}\mathbf{S}$

TREAT_NO	MEAN	GROUPS			
1	13.986	Ι			
4	12.665	I			
2	10.174	I			
3	8.7148	I			
ALL 4 MEANS	ARE SIG	NIFICANTLY	DIFFERENT FRO	OM ONE ANOTI	HER.
CRITICAL T V	ALUE	2.306	REJECTION LE	VEL 0.050	
CRITICAL VA	LUE FOR	COMPARISO	N 1.2027		
STANDARD E	RROR FO	R COMPARIS	ON 0.5216		

ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS F Ρ MS BETWEEN 3 21.2534 7.08447 31.08 0.0001 8 1.82329 0.22791 WITHIN TOTAL 11 23.0767 Р CHI-SQ DF BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.33 3 0.3430 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4364 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 23.646 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 2.28552 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 6.9620 3 0.1297 2 4.9243 3 0.3991 3 3 3.6135 0.5811 4 6.5280 3 0.6307 TOTAL 5.5070 12 0.4774 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_03 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS MEAN GROUPS TREAT NO 1 Ι 6.9620 4 6.5280 Ι 2 4.9243 .. I 3 3.6135 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.8989 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.3898

ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_04 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ 13.6221 4.54071 25.57 0.0002 BETWEEN 3 WITHIN 8 1.42045 0.17756 TOTAL 15.0426 11 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.66 3 0.4467 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6466 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 9.9532 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 1.45439 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 8.8753 3 0.2148 2 7.2606 3 0.3682 3 6.1123 3 0.2632 4 8.3733 3 0.6777 TOTAL 7.6554 12 0.4214 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_04 BY TREAT_NO **HOMOGENEOUS** TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 1 8.8753 Ι 4 Ι 8.3733 2 7.2606 .. I 3 6.1123 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.7934 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.3441 ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_03 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ 3 37.2604 12.4201 28.32 0.0001 BETWEEN WITHIN 8 3.50892 0.43861 TOTAL 11 40.7694 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 1.94 3 0.5860 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4466 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 5.6154 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 3.99384 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 GROUP SAMPLE TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 10.353 1 3 0.3944 2 7.089 3 0.3736 3 3 6.0154 0.8852 4 9.5371 3 0.8220

12

8.2489

TOTAL

0.6623

CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_03 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 1 10.353 Ι 4 9.5371 Ι 2 7.0897 .. I 3 6.0154 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 1.2470 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.5407 ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_04 BY TREAT_NO DF SOURCE SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 23.9602 7.98673 24.65 0.0002 8 2.59173 0.32397 WITHIN TOTAL 26.5519 11 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 5.98 3 0.1125 COCHRAN'S Q 0.8127 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 25.092 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 2.55426 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO SIZE STD DEV MEAN 1 12.527 3 0.2059 2 10.355 3 0.3979 3 8.710 3 0.2049 11.467 4 - 3 1.0262 10.765 TOTAL 12 0.5692 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_04 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 12.527 Ι 1 4 11.467 I 2 10.355 .. I 8.710 3 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 1.0717 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.4647 ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH A1 BY TREAT NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F P

BETWEEN 3 2.33103 0.77701 4.08 0.0497 WITHIN 8 1.52494 0.19062 TOTAL 11 3.85597 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 8.74 3 0.0329 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7177 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 284.55 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.19546 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 GROUP SAMPLE TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 1.4520 3 0.4212 2 2.0438 3 0.0439 3 1.3030 3 0.7397 4 0.8080 3 0.1895 TOTAL 1.4017 12 0.4366 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_A1 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 2 2.0438 Ι ΙI 1 1.4520 3 1.3030 ΙI 4 0.8080 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.8220 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.3565 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF F Р SS MS BETWEEN 3 0.91566 0.30522 8.96 0.0062 WITHIN 8 0.27266 0.03408 TOTAL 11 1.18832 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.88 3 0.2744 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7420 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 13.253 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.09038 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 1.9133 3 0.0874 2 2.3363 3 0.1360 3 2.4988 3 0.3180 4 1.8453 3 0.0951 TOTAL 2.1484 12 0.1846 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 3 2.4988 Ι 2 2.3363 I 1 1.9133 .. I 4 1.8453 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.3476 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.1507 ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_A1 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS F MS Р BETWEEN 3 3.16201 1.05400 5.29 0.0265 8 1.59390 0.19924 WITHIN TOTAL 4.75591 11 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.61 3 0.2027 COCHRAN'S O 0.7937 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 15.115 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.28492 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 GROUP SAMPLE TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 2.1739 3 0.2652 2 3 3.2655 0.2286 3 2.6953 3 0.7953 4 1.9303 3 0.2046 TOTAL 12 0.4464 2.5162 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH A1 BY TREAT NO

HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 2 3.2655 Ι 3 2.6953 ΙI 1 2.1739 .. I 4 1.9303 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.8404 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.3645

Basal area and maen annual volume increment at site III (Pak Check)

ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA03 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF SS MS F P

BETWEEN 3 2.459E-04 8.195E-05 47.17 0.0000 WITHIN 8 1.390E-05 1.737E-06 TOTAL 2.598E-04 11 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.25 3 0.9699 COCHRAN'S Q 0.3159 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 2.0319 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 2.674E-05 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 0.0161 3 1.260E-03 2 7.372E-03 3 1.039E-03 3 6.110E-03 3 1.482E-03 4 0.0153 3 1.445E-03 TOTAL 0.0112 12 1.318E-03 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA03 BY TREATMENT

Ι

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 1 0.0161
- 4 0.0153 I
- 2 7.372E-03 ... I
- 3 6.110E-03 ... I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306 REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON2.482E-03STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON1.076E-03

ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA_04 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE	DF	SS		MS		F]	Р	
BETWEEN	3	2.931E	-04	9.769E-05		19.39	9 0.	0005	
WITHIN	8	4.031E	-05	5.0	38E-06				
TOTAL	11	3.334E	-04						
		CHI	-SQ	DF	P P				
BARTLETT'S	TEST	OF							
EQUAL VAF	RIAN	CES 4	.76	3	0.1903				
COCHRAN'S (2		0.655	4					
LARGEST VA	R / SN	MALLE	ST V	AR	51.65	3			
COMPONENT	OF V	ARIAN	ICE F	FOR	BETWI	EEN (GRO	UPS	3.088E-05
EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0									
()	SAMF	PLE C	ROU	JP					
TREATMENT	Μ	IEAN	SIZE	Ξ	STD DE	EV			
1	0.	0175	3		3.634	E-03			
2	7.94	47E-03	3		5.057	E-04			
3	7.20)3E-03	3		1.641	E-03			
4	0.	0174	3		1.999	E-03			
TOTAL	0.	0125	12		2.245	E-03			
CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0									

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA_04 BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS 1 0.0175 Ι 4 0.0174 I 7.947E-03 .. I 7.203E-03 .. I 2 3 THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 4.226E-03 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 1.833E-03

ONE-WAY AOV FOR MAEN ANNUAL VOLUME INCREMENT AT PAKCHECK 2003-2004 BY TREATMENT

SOURCE DF SS MS F P BETWEEN 3 0.05097 0.01699 1.16 0.3834 WITHIN 8 0.11724 0.01465 TOTAL 11 0.16820 CHI-SQ DF P **BARTLETT'S TEST OF** EQUAL VARIANCES 7.13 3 0.0677 COCHRAN'S O 0.4666 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 132.21 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 7.782E-04 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 0.2481 3 0.1654 1 0.1665 3 0.0636 2 3 0.1613 3 0.0144 4 0.3198 3 0.1643 TOTAL 0.2239 12 0.1211 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF PC BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 4 0.3198 I
- 1 0.2481 I
- 2 0.1665 I
- 3 0.1613 I

THERE ARE NO SIGNIFICANT PAIRWISE DIFFERENCES AMONG THE MEANS.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.2279STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.0988

Appendix 3.4: Analysis of statistic in site IV (Houay Leuang)

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH 03 BY TREAT NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 3.04844 1.01615 2.65 0.1207 WITHIN 8 3.07333 0.38417 TOTAL 11 6.12177 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EOUAL VARIANCES 4.33 3 0.2279 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7254 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 22.098 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.21066 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 8.3848 3 0.5142 2 9.1295 3 0.2246 3 9.6730 3 0.3272 4 8.5730 3 1.0558 TOTAL 8.9401 12 0.6198 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_03 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS

- 3 9.6730 I
- 2 9.1295 II
- 4 8.5730 II
- 1 8.3848 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON1.1670STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.5061

ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 1.26408 0.42136 4.31 0.0438 8 0.78256 0.09782 WITHIN TOTAL 2.04664 11 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.83 3 0.1849 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7014 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 23.031 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.10785 **EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE** 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP SIZE STD DEV TREAT_NO MEAN 4.3556 3 0.2960 1 2 4.6764 3 0.1315

HOMOGENEOUS

- TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS
 - 3 5.2480 I
 - 4 4.8899 II
 - 2 4.6764 II
 - 1 4.3556 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.5889STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.2554

ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_03 BY TREAT_NO

SS SOURCE DF MS F Р BETWEEN 3 4.28687 1.42896 2.28 0.1559 WITHIN 8 5.00648 0.62581 TOTAL 11 9.29335 CHI-SO DF P BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.77 3 0.1895 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6199 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 38.176 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.26772 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 7.8371 3 0.8498 2 8.6778 3 0.2016 3 9.5155 3 0.4344 8.8413 3 4 1.2457 TOTAL 8.7179 12 0.7911 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 -----LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_03 BY TREAT_NO **HOMOGENEOUS** TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 3 9.5155 I 4 8.8413 II 2 8.6778 II 1 7.8371 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 1.4895

STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.6459

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS F MS Ρ BETWEEN 3 8.09138 2.69713 6.02 0.0189 WITHIN 8 3.58178 0.44772 TOTAL 11 11.6732 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.25 3 0.2358 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7421 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 18.929 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.74980 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 10.879 3 0.5182 2 12.272 0.2650 3 3 11.396 3 0.3509 10.007 3 1.1528 4 TOTAL 11.138 12 0.6691 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_04 BY TREAT_NO HOMOGENEOUS TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS 2 12.272 I 3 11.396 II 1 10.879 .. I I 4 10.007 I THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 1.2598 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.5463 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH 04 BY TREAT NO SOURCE DF SS MS F \mathbf{P} 1.13333 0.37778 3.10 0.0890 BETWEEN 3 WITHIN 8 0.97393 0.12174 TOTAL 11 2.10727 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.24 3 0.3568 COCHRAN'S Q 0.5808 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 16.130 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.08535 **EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE** 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 5.7451 3 0.3777 2 3 5.9949 0.1324 3 6.4722 3 0.2097 4 5.6969 3 0.5318

TOTAL5.9773120.3489CASES INCLUDED 12MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_04 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS

- 3 6.4722 I
- 2 5.9949 II
- 1 5.7451 .. I
- 4 5.6969 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.6570STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.2849

ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_04 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 2.81825 0.93942 1.33 0.3316 WITHIN 8 5.66007 0.70751 TOTAL 11 8.47832 CHI-SO DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 4.74 3 0.1915 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6231 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 39.389 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.07730 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 9.5840 3 0.8914 1 9.9449 3 2 0.2116 3 10.909 3 0.4768 4 10.103 3 1.3279 TOTAL 10.135 12 0.8411 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_04 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS

- 3 10.909 I
- 4 10.103 I
- 2 9.9449 I
- 1 9.5840 I

THERE ARE NO SIGNIFICANT PAIRWISE DIFFERENCES AMONG THE MEANS.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON1.5837STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.6868

ONE-WAY AOV FOR DBH_A1 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F P
BETWEEN 3 5.36494 1.78831 374.93 0.0000 WITHIN 8 0.03816 0.00477 TOTAL 11 5.40310 CHI-SQ DF Р BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.28 3 0.5171 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4950 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 12.351 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.59451 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 2.4946 3 0.0754 2 3.1421 3 0.0565 3 1.7229 3 0.0277 4 1.4342 3 0.0972 TOTAL 2.1984 12 0.0691 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____ LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF DBH_A1 BY TREAT_NO **HOMOGENEOUS** TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS 3.1421 I 2 2.4946 .. I 1 1.7229 I 3 4 1.4342 I ALL 4 MEANS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 0.1300 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 0.0564 ONE-WAY AOV FOR CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 0.61229 0.20410 18.12 0.0006 WITHIN 8 0.09011 0.01126 TOTAL 11 0.70239 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.04 3 0.5646 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4186 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 8.7712 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.06428 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 1.3896 3 0.0817 2 1.3185 3 0.0464 3 1.2242 3 0.1373 0.8070 3 4 0.1318 TOTAL 1.1848 12 0.1061 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0 _____

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF CH_A1 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT_NO MEAN GROUPS

- 1 1.3896 I
- 2 1.3185 I
- 3 1.2242 I
- 4 0.8070 .. I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.1998STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.0867

ONE-WAY AOV FOR TH_A1 BY TREAT_NO

SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 3 0.46833 0.15611 38.94 0.0000 0.03207 0.00401 WITHIN 8 TOTAL 0.50041 11 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 0.72 3 0.8676 COCHRAN'S Q 0.4388 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 3.7548 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.05070 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREAT_NO MEAN SIZE STD DEV 1 1.7470 3 0.0433 2 3 1.2671 0.0614 3 1.3932 3 0.0579 0.0839 4 1.2615 3 TOTAL 1.4172 12 0.0633 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF TH_A1 BY TREAT_NO

HOMOGENEOUS

TREAT NO MEAN GROUPS

1 1.7470 I 3 1.3932 ... I 2 1.2671 I 4 1.2615 I

THERE ARE 3 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARENOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306 REJECTION LEVELCRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.1192STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.0517

Basal area and mean annual volume increment at site IV (Houay Leuang)

ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA03 BY TREATMENT

 SOURCE
 DF
 SS
 MS
 F
 P

 BETWEEN
 3
 7.427E-06
 2.476E-06
 2.20
 0.1664

WITHIN 8 9.022E-06 1.128E-06 TOTAL 11 1.645E-05 CHI-SQ DF Ρ BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 6.33 3 0.0967 COCHRAN'S Q 0.7941 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 69.577 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 4.493E-07 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT SIZE STD DEV MEAN 7.447E-03 3 6.820E-04 1 2 8.412E-03 3 2.269E-04 3 9.513E-03 3 6.419E-04 4 7.785E-03 3 1.893E-03 TOTAL 8.289E-03 12 1.062E-03 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA03 BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS 3 9.513E-03 Ι 2 8.412E-03 ΙI 4 ΙI 7.785E-03 1 7.447E-03 .. I THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER. CRITICAL T VALUE 2.306 REJECTION LEVEL 0.050 CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON 2.000E-03 STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON 8.671E-04 ONE-WAY AOV FOR BA04 BY TREATMENT SOURCE DF SS MS F Ρ BETWEEN 1.091E-05 3.637E-06 1.73 0.2375 3 WITHIN 8 1.680E-05 2.100E-06 TOTAL 11 2.771E-05 Ρ

CHI-SQ DF BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 2.89 3 0.4087 COCHRAN'S Q 0.6778 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 10.573 COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 5.126E-07 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0 SAMPLE GROUP TREATMENT MEAN SIZE STD DEV 9.038E-03 1.161E-03 1 3 2 9.973E-03 3 7.338E-04 3 0.0117 3 9.059E-04 0.0105 3 4 2.386E-03 TOTAL 0.0103 12 1.449E-03 CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF BA04 BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 3 0.0117 I
- 4 0.0105 I
- 2 9.973E-03 I
- 1 9.038E-03 I

THERE ARE NO SIGNIFICANT PAIRWISE DIFFERENCES AMONG THE MEANS.CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON2.728E-03STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON1.183E-03

ONE-WAY AOV FOR MEAN ANNUAL VOLUME INCREMENT AT HOUAU LEUANG 2003-2004 BY TREATMENT

 SOURCE
 DF
 SS
 MS
 F
 P

 BETWEEN
 3
 0.03161
 0.01054
 1.98
 0.1962

 WITHIN
 8
 0.04265
 0.00533
 0.07426

CHI-SQ DF P BARTLETT'S TEST OF EQUAL VARIANCES 3.17 3 0.3655

COCHRAN'S Q 0.4358 LARGEST VAR / SMALLEST VAR 20.141

COMPONENT OF VARIANCE FOR BETWEEN GROUPS 0.00174 EFFECTIVE CELL SIZE 3.0

SAMPLE GROUP

TREATMENT		MEAN		SIZE	STD DEV
1	0.2310	3	0.0)905	
2	0.1644	3	0.0)581	
3	0.1949	3	0.0)215	
4	0.3021	3	0.0)964	
TOTAL	0.2231		12	0.073	0

CASES INCLUDED 12 MISSING CASES 0

LSD (T) COMPARISON OF MEANS OF HL BY TREATMENT

HOMOGENEOUS

TREATMENT MEAN GROUPS

- 4 0.3021 I
- 1 0.2310 II
- 3 0.1949 II
- 2 0.1644 ... I

THERE ARE 2 GROUPS IN WHICH THE MEANS ARE NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.

CRITICAL T VALUE2.306REJECTION LEVEL0.050CRITICAL VALUE FOR COMPARISON0.13750.1375STANDARD ERROR FOR COMPARISON0.0596